

Activity of group III-IV muscle afferents:  
Implication for the neuromuscular and  
cardiovascular responses to exercise in humans

F ZAMBOLIN

PhD 2023



Activity of group III-IV muscle afferents:  
Implication for the neuromuscular and  
cardiovascular responses to exercise in humans

FABIO ZAMBOLIN

A thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the  
requirements of Manchester Metropolitan  
University for the degree of Doctor of  
Philosophy

Department of Exercise and Sport Sciences  
Manchester Metropolitan University

2023



“Fatti non foste a viver come bruti ma per seguir virtute e  
canoscenza.”

*“Ye were not made that ye should live like beasts, but follow after  
virtue and the truth”*

Dante Alighieri (1265-1321)

Divina commedia, Inferno, canto XXVI



<b>Acknowledgments</b> .....	10
<b>List of figures</b> .....	12
<b>List of tables</b> .....	14
<b>List of abbreviations</b> .....	16
<b>List of original published work</b> .....	20
<b>Papers in preparation:</b> .....	20
<b>Abstract</b> .....	22
<b>Chapter 1. Introduction</b> .....	24
1.1. Human movement .....	26
1.2. Instructing skeletal muscles to contract .....	26
1.3. Feedback to the brain from contracting muscles .....	27
1.4. Interaction with other brain centres .....	27
1.5. Fatigue.....	28
1.6. Fatigue syndromes.....	29
1.7. Human models of aberrant signalling from muscle to brain .....	30
<b>Chapter 2. Literature Review</b> .....	32
2.1. Neuromuscular system structure and function .....	34
2.2. Exercise Induced Muscle Damage (EIMD) .....	39
2.3. Fatigue.....	40
2.4. Chronic Fatigue syndromes and Fibromyalgia.....	45
2.5. Group III-IV muscle afferents and their contribution during exercise.....	48
<b>Chapter 3. Overall Thesis Aims</b> .....	80
<b>Chapter 4. Experimental Study I</b> .....	84
4.1. Introduction .....	90
4.2. Methods.....	92
4.3. Results.....	98

4.4.	Association of muscle function with muscle metabolite changes following EIMD .....	100
4.5.	Discussion.....	105
4.6.	Conclusion.....	112
Chapter 5.	Experimental Study II .....	114
5.1.	Abstract.....	<b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b>
5.2.	Methods.....	122
5.3.	Results.....	133
5.4.	Discussion.....	142
5.5.	Conclusions .....	153
Chapter 6.	Experimental Study III .....	156
6.1.	Abstract.....	<b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b>
6.2.	Introduction .....	161
6.3.	Methods.....	162
6.4.	Results.....	170
6.5.	Discussion.....	178
6.6.	Conclusion.....	182
Chapter 7.	Experimental Study IV.....	183
7.1.	Background: .....	<b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b>
7.2.	Introduction: .....	188
7.3.	Methods.....	189
7.4.	Results.....	194
7.5.	Discussion: .....	200
7.6.	Conclusion.....	205
Chapter 8.	Experimental Study V.....	217
8.1.	Abstract.....	<b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b>
8.2.	Introduction .....	223



8.3. Methods.....	225
8.4. Results.....	229
8.5. Discussion.....	237
8.6. Conclusions .....	243
8.7. Supporting information .....	245
Chapter 9. General discussion .....	291
<b>References .....</b>	<b>306</b>



## **Acknowledgments.**

I would love to thank you my supervisor Jamie McPhee for his enormous patience and excellent mentoring who really helped me every day to overcome and face with a positive attitude all the obstacles we encounter during this journey. I learned to be a sharper physiologist and a wiser person.

A big thank you to all my supervisors and collaborator team, especially to Arwel, Azmy, Johnny, Liam, and Tiago who helped, assisted, and guided me through different projects with great skills and positiveness. Thanks for teaching me essential techniques and specially to think outside the box and independently.

A special thanks go to Massimo and his team who host me in Verona and helped me through the most challenging period of my academic life, learning difficult techniques and work at high standards under pressure. I was really impressed by him and his team, and I will always use as a reference in my career development.

I want to also thank all the member of the sport tech team for being so helpful, flexible, and patient with me. Without them nothing was probably possible to achieve in such a short time and with so high standards and quality.

Last but not the least important, a big thanks to all the people in the office that just make these last three years so full of memories and positive vibes. I've made such great friends that I decided to make Manchester my home.



## List of figures

Figure 2.1 Skeletal muscle structure. ....	37
Figure 2.2 Central and peripheral component of fatigue.....	41
Figure 2.3 Peripheral fatigue and sensory tolerance limit. ....	45
Figure 2.4 Sensory innervation scheme of mammalian skeletal muscle. ....	50
Figure 2.5 Membrane receptors of a nociceptive nerve ending. ....	53
Figure 2.6 Schematic illustration during the activation of the exercise pressor reflex.....	58
Figure 2.7 Group III/IV muscle afferents increase central fatigue but attenuate peripheral fatigue. ....	67
Figure 4.1 Experimental design and assessments.....	93
Figure 4.2 Phosphate and ATPy and pH results following EIMD. ....	102
Figure 4.3 Delta MAP and central Haemodynamics following EIMD. ....	105
Figure 5.1 Study design and experimental procedures.....	124
Figure 5.2 Changes in peripheral hemodynamic responses at rest .....	137
Figure 5.3 Changes in central and peripheral haemodynamics responses to sPLM maneuver.....	139
Figure 5.4 Physiological Mechanisms underpinning mechano and nociceptors sensitisation following EIMD. ....	151
Figure 6.1 Study design and protocols. ....	164
Figure 6.2 Neuromuscular assessment before and after the time to exhaustion task. ....	174
Figure 6.3 Neuromuscular function during TTE. ....	176
Figure 6.4 Cardiorespiratory function, Muscle Activation and Perceptual responses during TTE. ....	177
Figure 6.5 Potential mechanisms of mechano and nociceptive reflexes activation during a TTE. ....	181
Figure 7.1 Experimental Procedures of the ischaemic exercise protocol .....	192
Figure 7.2 Blood Pressure responses in healthy and Master cyclists with morbidity groups .....	196
Figure 7.3 Results from the linear regression analysis.....	197
Figure 7.4 Blood Pressure responses in healthy middle-aged and older Master cyclists' groups and healthy middle-aged non-athletic controls at rest.....	200
Figure 8.1 The 2020 prisma flow diagram. ....	230

<b>Figure 8.2 Effect Size of differences in cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular outcomes in CFS and FMS compared with healthy controls. ....</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>Figure 8.3 Effect Size of differences in cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular outcomes in CFS compared with healthy controls. ....</b>	<b>236</b>
<b>Figure 8.4 Effect Size of differences in cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular outcomes in FMS compared with healthy controls. ....</b>	<b>237</b>
<b>Figure 9.1 Experimental chapter flow .....</b>	<b>301</b>

## List of tables

<b>Table 4.1. Participant characteristics at baseline</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Table 4.2 Indices of skeletal muscle damage and metabolic perturbation following EIMD.</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Table 4.3 Relationships between markers of muscle damage and metabolite changes</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Table 4.4 Cardiovascular Responses at baseline before and after EIMD</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Table 5.1 Direct and Indirect measurements of DOMS.</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Table 5.2 Resting peripheral and central haemodynamics with autonomic responses and blood gene expression.</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Table 5.3 Peripheral and central haemodynamics during sPLM.</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>Table 5.4 Effects of singular and combined reflex effects</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Table 6.1. Direct and Indirect measures of DOMS within neuromuscular assessment outcomes before and after TTE.</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Table 7.1 Subject characteristics in healthy and comorbidities Master athletes</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Table 7.2 Subject characteristics in middle-age and old MA and middle-age non-athlete controls</b>	<b>199</b>





## List of abbreviations

(those not widely used in scientific literature are listed):

<b>AGP</b>	Age Graded Performance
<b>ANOVA</b>	Analysis of Variance
<b>ASIC</b>	Acid-sensing ion channel
<b>AT</b>	Anaerobic Threshold
<b>ATP</b>	Adenosine Tri-Phosphate
<b>AUC</b>	Area Under the Curve
<b>BIA</b>	Bio-impedance Analysis
<b>BP</b>	Blood Pressure
<b>BMI</b>	Body Mass Index
<b>CFS</b>	Chronic Fatigue Syndrome
<b>CO</b>	Cardiac Output
<b>CPET</b>	Cardiopulmonary Exercise Rest
<b>DBP</b>	Diastolic Blood Pressure
<b>DXA</b>	Dual-energy X-ray Absorptiometry
<b>EBPR</b>	Exaggerated Blood Pressure Response
<b>EIMD</b>	Exercise induced Muscle Damage
<b>sEMG</b>	Electromyography
<b>EPHPP</b>	Quality Assessment Tool for Quantitative Studies
<b>EPR</b>	Exercise Pressor Reflex
<b>FBF</b>	Femoral Blood Flow
<b>FFM</b>	Free Fat Mass
<b>FM</b>	Fat Mass

<b>FMS</b>	Fibromyalgia Syndrome
<b>HG</b>	Handgrip
<b>HR</b>	Heart rate
<b>HR<sub>peak</sub></b>	Peak Heart Rate
<b>HRV</b>	Heart Rate Variability
<b>IE</b>	Ischemic Exercise
<b>LF/HF</b>	Ratio between Low and high frequency of RR intervals
<b>LVC</b>	Leg Vascular Conductance
<b>MAP</b>	Mean Arterial Pressure
<b>MA</b>	Master Athletes
<b>MM</b>	Muscle Mass
<b>MSNA</b>	Muscle Sympathetic Nerve Activity
<b>MVC</b>	Maximal Voluntary Contraction
<b>PEO</b>	Post Exercise Occlusion
<b>PECO</b>	Post Exercise Cuff Occlusion
<b>P2X4</b>	Purinergic Receptor 4
<b>Pi</b>	Phosphate
<b>PRISMA</b>	Preferred Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses
<b>PROSPERO</b>	International Prospective Register of Systematic Reviews
<b>Qcsa</b>	Quadriceps Cross Sectional Area
<b>Qtw, pot</b>	Resting Twitch Potentiated
<b>RMSSD</b>	root mean square of successive differences between normal heartbeats
<b>RR</b>	Intervals distance from each R heart peak
<b>RPE</b>	Rate of perceived exertion
<b>SBP</b>	Systolic Blood Pressure

<b>SMD</b>	Standardized Mean Difference
<b>SPLM</b>	Single Passive Leg Movement
<b>SV</b>	Stroke Volume
<b>TI</b>	Total Impulse (force)
<b>TPR</b>	Total peripheral Resistance
<b>TPRV</b>	Transient receptor potential vanilloid
<b>TTE</b>	Time To Exhaustion
<b>VA</b>	Voluntary Activation
<b>VAS</b>	Visual Analog Scale
<b>VCO<sub>2</sub></b>	Carbon Dioxide Volume Expired
<b>VE</b>	Ventilation
<b>VO<sub>2</sub></b>	Oxygen Uptake
<b>VO<sub>2 max</sub></b>	Maximal oxygen uptake
<b>VO<sub>2 peak</sub></b>	Peak oxygen uptake



## **List of original published work**

***(All the work listed below is bound at the end of this thesis)***

*Chapter 5:* Zambolin F, Giuriato G, Laginestra FG, Ottaviani MM, Favaretto T, Calabria E, Duro-Ocana P, Bagley L, Faisal A, Peçanha T, McPhee JS, Venturelli M. Effects of nociceptive and mechanosensitive afferents sensitization on central and peripheral hemodynamics following exercise-induced muscle damage. J Appl Physiol (1985). 2022 Aug 18. PMID: 35981730.

*Chapter 7:* Zambolin F, McPhee JS, Duro-Ocana P, Ganse B, Bagley L, Faisal A. The association of elevated blood pressure during ischaemic exercise with sport performance in Master athletes with and without morbidity. Eur J Appl Physiol. 2022 Jan;122(1):211-221. Epub 2021 Oct 15. PMID: 34652528;

*Chapter 8:* Zambolin F, Duro-Ocana P, Faisal A, Bagley L, Gregory WJ, et al. (2022) Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndromes: A systematic review and meta-analysis of cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function compared with healthy individuals. PLOS ONE 17(10): e0276009. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0276009>

## **Papers in preparation:**

*Chapter 4:* F. Zambolin, S. Pinner, J. McStravick, J.S. McPhee. Cardiovascular Responses and Metaboreflex Isolation following exercise-induced muscle damage.

*Chapter 6:* Zambolin F, Laginestra FG, Favaretto T, Giuriato G, Ottaviani MM, Duro-Ocana P, McPhee JS, Venturelli M. Activation of nociceptive and mechanosensitive skeletal

muscle fibres following exercise-induced muscle damaged impairs contralateral knee extensor exercise performance.

## **Abstract**

Changes in activation of muscle III-IV afferents has shown to lead to impaired cardiovascular and neuromuscular responses to exercise. The mechanisms underlying these alterations has been attributed to changes in sensitivity of the muscle afferents that associated with muscle inflammation, ageing and pathological conditions. In the first three experimental chapter (chapter 4 to 6), we collected data from healthy moderately active young male performing an exercise induced muscle damage protocol (EIMD), that induced muscle inflammation and changes in muscle afferent activation (i.e., mechano and nociceptors) 48h post EIMD. These changes were associated to alterations in blood pressure regulation, cardiovascular responses, peripheral blood flow, neuromuscular function, and exercise performance. Following these experiments, we tested the association of blood pressure responses and exercise performance in a master athletes' cohort (Chapter 7), showing links between increased blood pressure responses and lower exercise performance. In the last chapter (chapter 8), we conducted a systematic review with meta-analysis to determine cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function of people with Chronic fatigue and Fibromyalgia syndromes compared to healthy individuals. From the 99 studies selected we found a large decreased in cardiorespiratory fitness, neuromuscular function, and fatigability within increased in perceived exertion in patients. In conclusion, the data collected showed the physiological relevance of the changes in muscle afferents activation, becoming relevant for future studies in chronic pain and fatigue conditions.





# Chapter 1. Introduction



## **1.1. Human movement**

Integrative function of body systems during movement helps to precisely control muscle actions and to ensure that movements are carried out at the required intensity and duration to match the task demands. This is achieved by intricate signalling from the central nervous system to skeletal muscles – and back again. It doesn't matter whether the task requires a fine, discreet action such as finger tapping, or whether the task is to run at high intensity for as long as possible: the instructions that orchestrate movements follow the same principles.

## **1.2. Instructing skeletal muscles to contract**

Human movement starts from the compelling necessity of the organism to respond to the external environment. All voluntary human movements are pre-organised and controlled in the central nervous system. The motor cortex is the core of the execution of any human movement and in communication with other structures (such as the pre-motor cortex, the sensory motor cortex, the cerebellum) they finely control and recruit the skeletal muscles. Therefore, the idea to move comes from higher brain centres, which communicates with the motor control centre and appropriate signals are derived in upper motor neurones which are relayed along the central nervous system to reach the target peripheral motor units. From here, efferent signals travel along axons and reach the axon terminal which is the point of innervation of the neuromuscular junction with individual skeletal muscle fibres. The efferent signals from the CNS to skeletal muscles are precise to effectively match the skeletal muscle contractions with the required movements. All

these steps are possible through the transmission of action potentials that travel along the central nervous system and motoneurons to the neuromuscular junction allowing the release of the acetylcholine into the extracellular space that bind specific to receptors and initiate a cascade of events that leads muscle fibers contracting and using ATP to generate force and consequently movement.

### **1.3. Feedback to the brain from contracting muscles**

The neural signalling is not one-way; rather, afferent signals are relayed in the opposite direction from muscles to the CNS. These include muscle spindles (group Ia), Golgi tendon organs (group Ib), secondary spindles (group II) and free nerve endings (group III-IV) which collectively sense absolute contractile tension, movements, and a range of other mechanical and metabolic factors. The sum of this sensory feedback informs the brain that movements are precise or that further refinement is needed. Moreover, these sensory feedbacks inform the CNS to the mechanical and metabolic perturbations present during movements, which in turn decide if the movement can continue or should be stopped because it is unsustainable for the homeostasis of body systems and risking overexertion or structural damage.

### **1.4. Interaction with other brain centres**

Group III-IV muscle nerve afferent signals arriving at the brain can regulate responses of blood flow, respiration frequency, minute ventilation and blood pressure, connecting the

muscle and the central nervous system within the cardiovascular and cardiorespiratory centres. These afferents are stimulated by changes of muscle tension or metabolic perturbations of the muscle, becoming particularly active during exercise and being essential in regulating cardiorespiratory and cardiovascular responses, including forming the afferent arch of the exercise pressor reflex. Moreover, Group III-IV muscle afferents signal pain and fatigue during exercise providing information on effort and exertion to the higher brain centres and being responsible of the exercise tolerance limit.

### **1.5. Fatigue**

With sustained movements during exercise, a further challenge of maintaining sufficient energy to continue to move must be overcome. This requires close interactions with not only neuro-muscular, but also cardiovascular and respiratory systems to regulate blood flow and supply of oxygen and nutrients to working muscles.

Very long duration exercise, or that performed at very high intensity can lead to fatigue. Fatigue is characterised by reduced muscular force, slowing of contractile velocity, reduced power output, poor coordination of movements and sensations of discomfort and very high effort, which together prevent exercise from continuing, or at least forces a significant reduction of voluntary effort.

*Peripheral fatigue:* relates to a biochemical impairment occurring at or distally to the neuromuscular junction, where the contractile properties of the muscle may be impaired. This includes disruption of contraction-excitation uncoupling, alterations in cross-bridge

function, changes in calcium actions and loss of intracellular stores. Moreover, decreased glycogen stores and pathologic alteration of the peripheral nerves may cause mitochondrial dysfunctions, acetylcholine depletion or motor conduction block inducing an earlier onset of fatigue and exercise performance deterioration.

*Central fatigue:* is defined as an impairment of the central motor drive that restricts motor unit recruitment and eventually causes discontinuation of exercise. Different studies have shown an inhibitory role of muscle III-IV afferents, that restrict motoneuronal output and locomotor muscle activation facilitating central fatigue. These changes are attributed to decrease in spinal excitability and motor cortex at the CNS level.

## **1.6. Fatigue syndromes**

For some people, the perception of effort can be far more than the physiological indicators of effort from skeletal muscle and cardio-respiratory indicators. To these people, exercise is perceived as unpleasant and is terminated before muscle and cardio-respiratory systems reach their typical maximal function during exercise.

It is not fully clear why some individuals experience heightened perceptions of effort and therefore early onset of fatigue when exercising. It may be linked to altered transmission of afferent signals from contracting muscles and/or altered processing of signals arriving at, or originating from, the brain.

Functioning of group III-IV afferents may also change following injuries, trauma and inflammation, where a sensitisation (hyper- or hypo-sensitisation) may occur. These

alterations are present in different patients' populations but also during ageing and chronic conditions. Evidence from the literature shows that afferent sensitisation could lead to altered response to exercise. Indeed, peripheral sensitisation of muscle afferents may play a role in chronic fatigue and pain. Chronic exposure to repetitive stimuli from increased feedback arising from muscle afferents (i.e., hyperalgesic priming) induces changes at the central nervous system resulting in a central sensitisation (CNS level). Central sensitisation amplifies signals coming from the periphery, even when a peripheral sensitisation is no longer present, acting as a sort of protective mechanism for the entire organism. However, while some sensitisation may be short lasting, such as injuries, more chronic sensitisation can be debilitating, decreasing the threshold of tolerance for different afferent stimuli, especially regarding fatigue and pain.

### **1.7. Human models of aberrant signalling from muscle to brain**

Different models have been proposed so far for the study of aberrant muscle afferent signalling:

- *Ischemia, post-exercise cuff occlusion, ischemic exercise:* During ischemic contraction the metabolic environment perturbs quickly reaching very high levels of chemical disturbances (including lower pH) and metabolites accumulation. This model has been used to isolate the metaboreflex activation from other reflexes present during muscle contraction and in absence of central command involvement.

- *Hypertonic saline:* Injections of hypertonic saline similarly acts to alter the metabolic environment, decreasing the intramuscular pH and causing sensations of pain. This model activates mainly metabosensitive afferents.
- *Pre-induced fatigue models:* these models have been implemented to increase activation of group III-IV afferents and to assess the entity of their pre-activation on the function of a remote limb.
- *Intrathecal injection of fentanyl* is implemented to reduce the activity of muscle afferents, by approximately 50-60%. This invasive procedure requires a team of anaesthetists but has been recently considered the gold standard for studying the involvement of muscle afferents in different settings.
- *Muscle damage:* Muscle damage has been used as a model to study muscle afferent sensitisation and mechanical hyperalgesia following immune mediated inflammation, post muscle damage. The sensitisation of the muscle afferent may cause increased or decreased physiological functions. This model however it has not been implemented extensively so far and will serve as a basis for this doctoral project to study the physiological responses following mechano- and metaboreceptors sensitisation. Indeed, EIMD it has been shown to be an interesting model to study peripheral sensitisation due to its low invasiveness in humans and tolerance by participants that usually fully recover after one week from the exercising protocol, without extensive impact on participant daily living activities. Moreover, it does not require invasive procedures or drug administrations.



## Chapter 2. Literature Review



## 2.1. Neuromuscular system structure and function

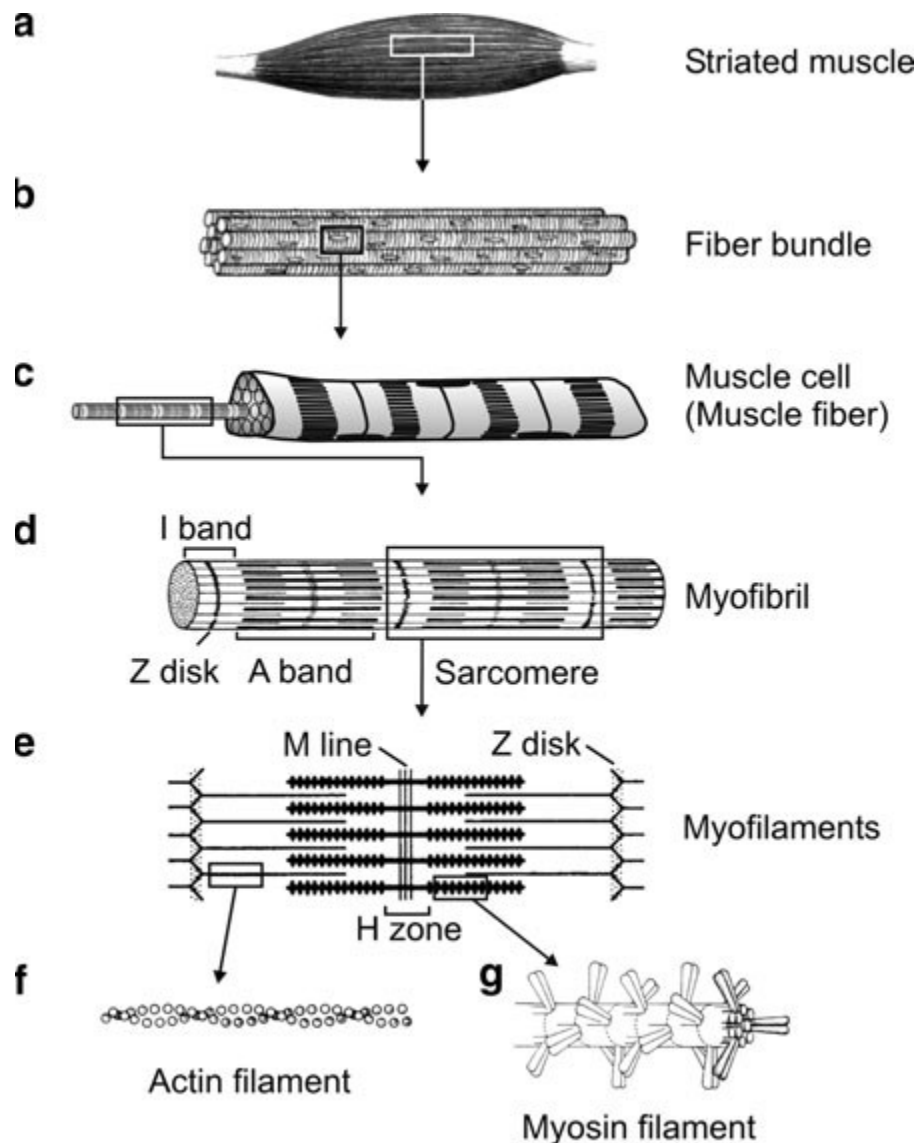
A primary function of skeletal muscles is force production to enable movements, but they also contribute key roles in thermoregulation, paracrine and endocrine functions as well as metabolism. Skeletal muscles are enclosed by connective tissue known as the epimysium, which in some muscles forms a dense fascia. Each muscle is composed of individual muscle fibres which are bundled together into fascicular arrangements; each one being surrounded by connective tissue known as the perimysium and each muscle fibre is enclosed by a thinner layer of connective tissue known as the endomysium. The connective tissue of muscles was once thought to be secondary to the muscle fibres, but more recently its functional importance was recognised including elastic components that are fundamental to maintain the shape and length of a muscle after deformation (contraction, stretch, pressure) (1, 2). Each muscle fibre is composed of several subunits called myofibrils which consist of a chain of sarcomeres arranged both in series and in parallel. A sarcomere is the smallest functional unit of a skeletal muscle (approximately 2.5 micrometres length) and it is composed of molecular filaments of actin and myosin, which are interconnected and slide against one another to produce muscle contraction and relaxation (3). The thin actin filaments (actin) are anchored to the Z band that forms the structural and fixed component of the sarcomere across the longitudinal axis of the muscle. The myosin (thick filaments) terminates with a head that anchors to the actin filaments 'producing a power stroke' to permit muscle contractions. They are usually located between the two actin filaments (4). Another important molecule in muscle contraction is titin, a long-coiled filament that acts as a spring to return the sarcomere

back to its original length after stretch, contributing to the stiffness of a muscle at rest and during lengthening contractions (5).

Skeletal muscle contraction is initiated by an action potential that arrives via the alpha-motor neurone at the neuromuscular junction. The action potential triggers release of the neurotransmitter acetylcholine (ACh) from the terminal branches of the motor nerve which diffuses across the inter-synaptic space to the muscle cell membrane binding to specific receptor molecules. The ACh binding opens positive ions channels allowing  $\text{Na}^+$  to enter the muscle fibre causing depolarization of the cell membrane (the endplate potential). The endplate potential is propagated along the muscle fibre membrane, known as the sarcolemma, in both directions (propagating away from the nerve innervation point) eventually reaching transverse tubules (t-tubules) in close contact with the sarcoplasmic reticulum (SR). The SR stores calcium ( $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ) and releases this  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  into the fibre (sarcoplasm) when stimulated by the arrival of the action potential.  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  floods into the sarcoplasm and binds with troponin causing tropomyosin to unmask the binding sites which allow myosin filaments to anchor their associated actin filaments which initiates contraction.

The rowing movements of the myosin permit the pull of the actin filament and therefore, the shortening of the sarcomere. However, this is only possible via hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) that is bound with myosin heads, via an enzyme (ATPase) that splits ATP into adenosine diphosphate (ADP) and a phosphate group (P) liberating energy. ATP is present in the cytoplasm, and in resting muscle some of this is bound to the myosin head, which in the absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  cannot bind with the actin molecule (1, 6).

However, with the arrival of an action potential triggering release of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  from the SR, the myosin-actin binding process is followed by the release of P, causing the myosin head to pivot which moves the actin towards the centre of the sarcomere. This cycle continues if enough ATP is available and the sarcoplasmic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels remain high. When the sarcoplasmic calcium concentration diminishes after reuptake into the SR, the movements of the myosin heads and therefore contraction of the muscle, stops. The function of calcium reuptake is performed by a molecular calcium pump which transports the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  back into the SR.



**Figure 2.1** Skeletal muscle structure.

Reprinted from Mense et al (1)

Physiologically, a skeletal muscle can perform four types of contraction (1).

- *Concentric contraction*. This is characterized by shortening of the muscle length which generates muscle force.
- *Isotonic contraction*. This is defined as length change without change in the force exerted. Isotonic contractions are very rare in the normal environment, because almost

all movements are associated with a change in force. Pure isotonic contractions can be performed only on exercise machines which provide constant resistance through the range of movement. However due to the different muscle leverage even if the load is kept constant, the force exerted will vary.

- *Isometric contraction.* Isometric contractions are defined by an increase in force without length change. Isometric contractions are also rare during daily living activities. During Isometric contractions, the myosin heads pull at the actin filament developing force however the muscle is not shortening putting more tension on the insertion points and the elastic tissue components of the muscle.

- *Eccentric contraction.* Eccentric is defined as a lengthening of muscle by external forces, with the muscle resisting to the lengthening. Importantly in eccentric contractions, the force developed by the muscle is smaller than that causing the lengthening (otherwise the muscle would not be lengthened). However due to the additive involvement of titin and the elastic components, humans can exert more force in eccentric contractions compared with isometric or concentric contraction. Evidence suggest that this type of contraction in high volume may lead to the development of muscle damage and soreness (7).

Skeletal muscle is composed of two categories of types of muscle fibres: classically known from animal studies as “white” and “red” fibres (although not visibly different in colour in humans) with different characteristics and functions (8). The proportion of each fibre type varies between muscles and could also include fibres that combine both characteristics (hybrid). The white fibres are also named Type II fibres, and the red fibres named Type I

fibres due to the differing properties of the myosin heavy chain. Type II fibres are further divided into type IIx and IIa. IIa muscle fibres are intermediate fibres that exhibit characteristics of high aerobic capacity and high rate of contraction, while IIx fibres have lower aerobic capacity but very high rate of contraction (8).

## **2.2. Exercise Induced Muscle Damage (EIMD)**

EIMD is particularly prevalent after unaccustomed eccentric contractions and is characterised by muscle weakness and soreness lasting several days (9). Following unaccustomed exercise, particularly that with eccentric contractions, there is evidence of possible injury to skeletal muscle fibers suggesting a disruption of the myofilament structures in some sarcomeres from biopsies samples (10) and possible loss of creatine kinase enzymes into the plasma, indicating damage to sarcolemma (11). These structural impairments are probably responsible for the temporary reductions in muscle force and delayed-onset soreness that can occur following eccentric exercise. The mechanisms underlying this injury are not known, although loss of intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  homeostasis could play a primary role seen that administration of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  blockers can improved EIMD (12). Regardless of the cause(s), the initial and early events in the injury process are inflammation driven and immune-mediated related leading to macrophage action in remodelling and regeneration of the muscle function following several days after the initial exercise bout (13). Moreover, following an initial inflammation, muscle soreness occurs, and this has been associated with an increased sensitisation of mechano and nociceptive muscle afferents, causing mechanical hyperalgesia (14-19). Indeed, following

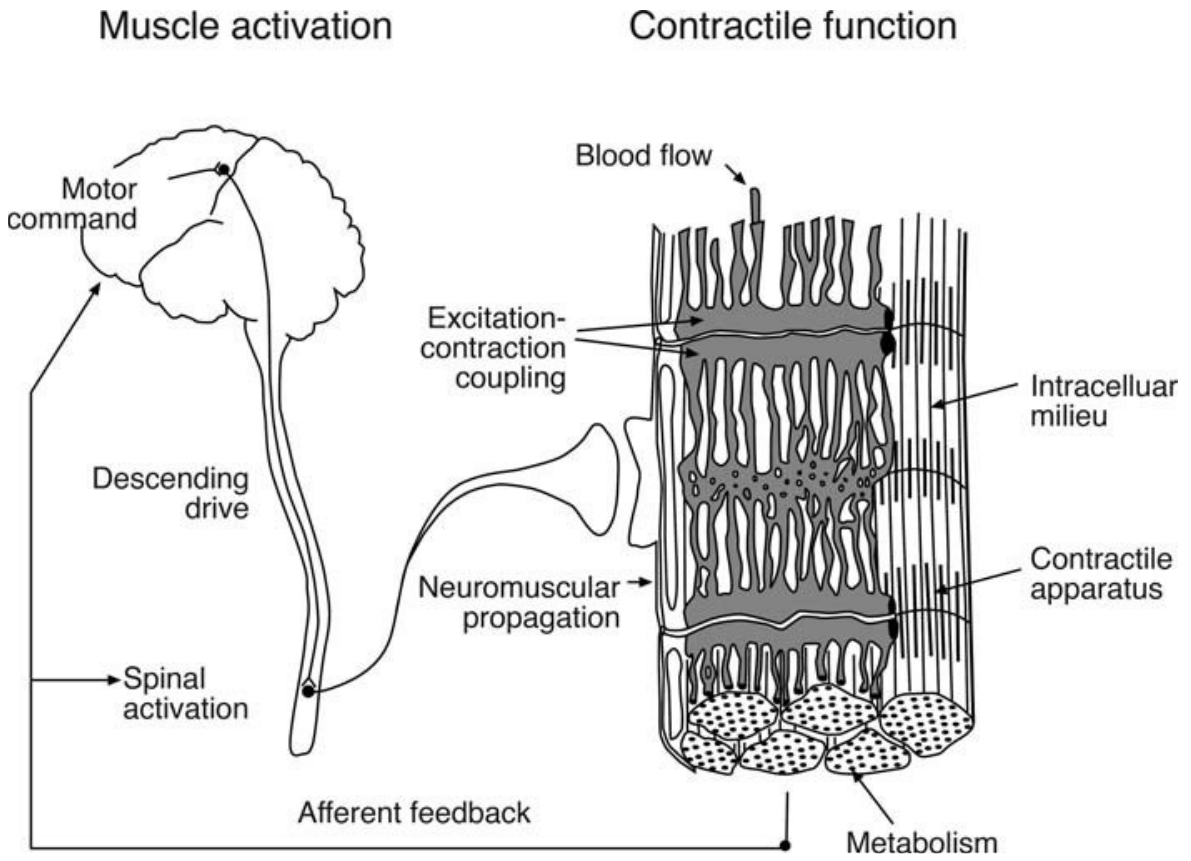


localised inflammation (20) there is also evidence of nerve microdamage (21) and increased abundance of metabolites that may in turn stimulate metabosensitive muscle afferents (16, 17, 19). Indeed, increased concentration of ATP, Lactate and H<sup>+</sup> and deprotonated phosphate (Pi) have shown to increase metabosensitive afferent activation producing an increased pressor response (22, 23) leading to sensation of pain and fatigue (24, 25), sensitisation of mechanoreceptors (26), mechanical hyperalgesia and reduced muscle strength (27). Therefore, the inflammatory status following EIMD has shown to sensitise muscle afferents (i.e., mechano- and nociceptive predominantly) (28-30). For all these reason previous research has implemented EIMD as a model for studying the effects of muscle injury and inflammation on peripheral sensitisation and muscle nerve afferent sensitivity (30).

### **2.3. Fatigue**

There is a substantial literature on the influence of fatigue on human performance. The concept of fatigue however could be extended to a reduction in exercise-induced motor performance to a sensation of tiredness and weakness that accompany some clinical conditions (i.e., Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Fibromyalgia, Multiple Sclerosis, Parkinson and others) (31). The first definition described fatigue as a progressive reduction of force or power exert by a muscle during exercise (32), however, this definition has been challenged to account for recent advances in the field (33). Indeed, different definitions were proposed in the last decades, distinguishing neuromuscular (i.e., peripheral, and central factors) from perceptive (i.e., homeostatic and psychological factors) components

of fatigue (34). Neuromuscular fatigue (i.e., performance fatigability) can be further divided into peripheral and central fatigue.



**Figure 2.2** Central and peripheral component of fatigue.

Reprinted from Enoka (31)

## **Perceptive Fatigue**

### *Homeostatic factors*

Maintaining a stable environment in the human body is challenging, especially during stresses such as exercise, where physiological machinery of organs, tissues and cells can

be pushed to their limits. Homeostasis refers to the capacity of the human body to maintain this functioning despite these challenges. This is accomplished by balancing feedback and feedforward pathways, controlling energy expenditure, and protecting from overexertion. Metabolic stimuli arising from the muscle triggers the sensation of muscle fatigue from activation of muscle III-IV nerve afferents, especially group IV that are metabolically sensitive (25, 35). Increases in  $P_i$ ,  $K^+$ , lactate and ammonia with decreases in pH have been shown to trigger the activity of afferent sensations of fatigue and pain (25) and inducing increases in cardiovascular and cardiorespiratory responses (36). One current hypothesis suggests that fatigue can be seen as a complex of brain derived emotions and that central nervous system (CNS) structures (hypothalamus, insula, etc.) act as a “central governor” to limit energy utilization and avoid potential collapse (37).

### *Psychological factors*

Psychological factors contributing to the perception of fatigue varies across different populations. For healthy participants, it may include expectations, familiarity, motivation, temporal and performance feedback, arousal, and mood (38). Different research has also advanced the role of perception of effort as a psychological factor contributing to exercise performance (37, 39) with a further link to the activity of III-IV muscle afferents (40). However, psychological factors are only occasionally acknowledged in studies on healthy individuals and this becomes even more impactful in clinical cohorts (31). It seems that

the level of fatigue in individuals with MS and Parkinson disease, is significantly related to the level of depression (33), as is also seen in end-stage kidney disease patients (41). Performance feedbacks are also important during an exercise task, and have been seen to greatly influence the tolerance of exercise in healthy individuals(42).

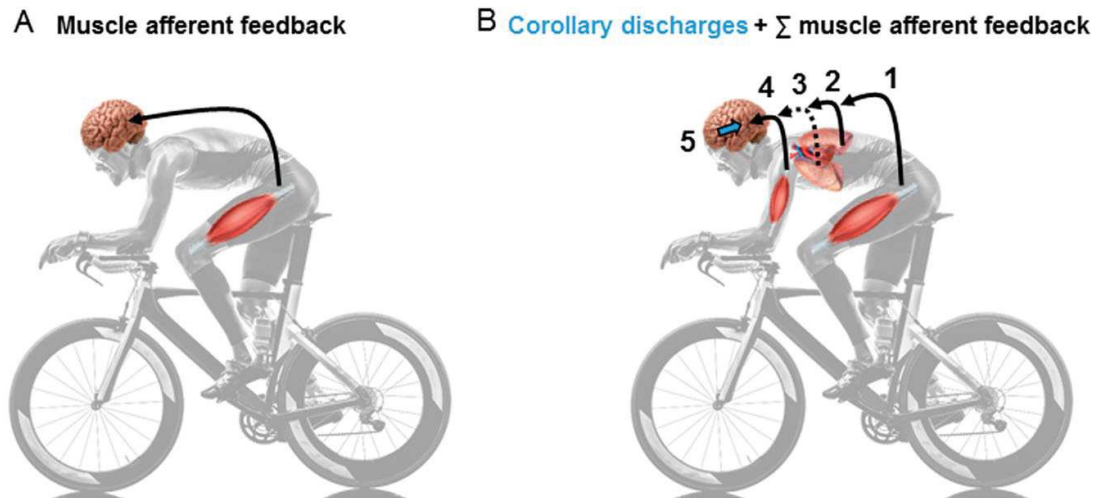
### **The Neuromuscular Fatigue:**

*Peripheral factors* are related to a biochemical impairment occurring at or distally to the neuromuscular junction, where the contractile properties of the muscle may be impaired. This includes disruption of contraction-excitation uncoupling, alterations in cross-bridge function, changes in calcium conductance and loss of intracellular stores (43, 44). Moreover, decreased glycogen stores and pathological alteration of the peripheral nervous system may also play a role in mitochondrial dysfunction, acetylcholine depletion or motor conduction block (45-47), inducing an earlier onset of fatigue and exercise performance deterioration during activities of daily living.

*Central factors* have been extensively studied through transcranial magnetic stimulation and nerve stimulation via interpolated twitch techniques, revealing changes in motor cortex and spinal excitability following exercise-induced fatigue tasks (48). This suggests that these excitability factors play an important role on how fatigue develops, however this also appears to be task dependent (isometric single limb contraction vs whole-body exercise)(49). Central factors also play an important role in neurological disorders where structures of the central nervous system seem to be damaged or malfunctioning (33), for example the basal ganglia or frontal lobe structures (43). Moreover, studies on

multiple sclerosis have shown several correlates for self-reported fatigue and fatigability and cortical areas, especially in frontal lobes, thalamus or basal ganglia (27). Central fatigue has also been attributed to increase inhibition from activity of muscle III-IV afferents, that limit activation of the central motor drive, with reduction in motor unit recruitment (43, 50). Indeed, several studies have pointed out the role of muscle III-IV afferents as mediators between peripheral and central fatigue (51). Their role is to facilitate  $O_2$  regulation through changes in haemodynamics and increasing ventilatory responses to exercise, slowing peripheral fatigue development during exercise. However, while delaying peripheral fatigue, they also restrict motoneuronal output and locomotor muscle activation, facilitating central fatigue (49). Exercise will stop when peripheral factors become unsustainable and reach the peripheral fatigue threshold (52). However, this model has been challenged recently showing that in several cases, exercise was stopped before attainment of a peripheral fatigue (53, 54). This may be due to other factors that may influence fatigue and its perception, such as teleo-anticipation and centrally acting performance modifiers (37). However, this last model has not been extensively investigated and presents some limitations. Another model proposed recently took into account all the sensory feedbacks arising from peripheral nerves in limiting exercise, called sensory tolerance limit (55). This model proposes that the sensory tolerance limit may be described as a global (i.e., not limited to a single muscle/muscle group) negative feedback loop leading to task failure when a finite level of stimulation is reached from sensory afferents originating in muscles that are directly (e.g., leg muscles during cycling) or indirectly (e.g., respiratory muscles during cycling) involved in the

exercise, and from corollary discharge associated with central motor command (Figure 2.3).



**Figure 2.3** Peripheral fatigue and sensory tolerance limit.

Simplified schematic illustration of the 'critical threshold of peripheral fatigue' (A) and the 'sensory tolerance limit' (B). The critical threshold model proposes a large influence of muscle afferent feedback from locomotor muscles in regulating the degree of exercise-induced neuromuscular fatigue and exercise performance. The sensory tolerance limit is less specific and suggests that neural feedback from locomotor muscles (1), respiratory muscles (2), possibly organs (3), remote muscles not directly involved in the exercise (4), and the corollary discharges associated with central command (5, blue arrow) are integrated within the brain and ultimately determine the magnitude of CMD. Reprinted from Hureau et al. (55).

## 2.4. Chronic Fatigue syndromes and Fibromyalgia

Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (FMS, CFS) affect nearly 2% of the worldwide population, with higher prevalence in females than males (56, 57). CFS is mainly characterise by chronic fatigue symptoms lasting for period of at least 6 months and that can't be fully explained by an underlying medical condition (58). On the other hand, people living with Fibromyalgia also experience widespread musculoskeletal pain in the

absence of any structural or morphological abnormalities of skeletal muscle tissue (59-61). However, even if the main symptomatology is different, CFS and FMS conditions overlap substantially through the shared symptom of chronic fatigue. Chronic fatigue is described as an extreme tiredness (“overwhelming”) at rest that debilitate daily living activities and is not improved by rest (62). Moreover, symptoms may exacerbate following intense or prolonged physical activity where a post-exertional malaise can take place (63-65) causing long-term kinesiophobia and sedentarism (66-68).

Unfortunately, the current FMS and CFS diagnosis lack of objective biomarkers, making this process very long and challenging for clinicians and patients (60, 69-71). Different authors suggested that a multitude of factors may be associated with FMS and CFS onset, such as psychological traits, post-traumatic stress disorders, post-viral infection, childhood experience and repetitive trauma (56, 72, 73).

Moreover, CFS and FMS pathophysiology is not fully understood (56, 74). Different hypothesis has been proposed during the years, suggesting a “sensitisation” of central and/or peripheral nervous systems to sensory stimuli (59, 75-78). Indeed, afferent signals originating in the periphery may be amplified ahead of processing in the central nervous system (79) leading to a hypersensitisation of typical somatosensory stimuli during everyday activities. However other theories suggested that the main drive may be a consequence of a central sensitisation that leads to 1) an amplification of the afferent signal arriving from the periphery (80, 81) or 2) decreased effectiveness of the descending-inhibition systems (60). However, despite previous research tried to address these problems, there is no clear explanation on pathophysiology of these syndromes,

and it remain still very challenging to address these components, and especially the origin and causes. For this reason, it has also been complicated to find an effective treatment in CFS and FMS syndromes, and still today no effective treatments are available for these patients (82, 83). However physical activity has been shown to be a promising too for improving pain, fatigue, quality of life and well-being (84-87). Unfortunately, it has not been so far postulated which training may be more beneficial, within the correct administration (i.e., intensity, frequency, time, type) especially due to the lack of knowledge of the correct exercise-dose responses for each patient and difficulties in training individualisation (88-93). Indeed, patients may experience extreme discomfort during exercise, with exacerbated perceptions of effort even at moderate exercise intensities (94, 95). Previous research found that this phenomenon could be ascribed to an aberrant somatosensory signalling that increase perceptions of effort at any given workload and make exercise unbearable (36, 96). From our recent work, we found a reduced cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular function with an increased perception of effort in FMS and CFS compared with healthy age matched controls (97), even when studies were controlled for study quality and participants were matched for the same level of physical activity. This may advance the hypothesis that the increased perception of effort may be a consequence of the increased afferent feedback arising from the working muscles, and not as an exclusively consequence of patient's deconditioning (59, 98). However, due to conflicting reports, heterogeneity of methodological approaches or few studies including relevant outcome data in the literature, this hypothesis remain unanswered.



## 2.5. Group III-IV muscle afferents and their contribution during exercise.

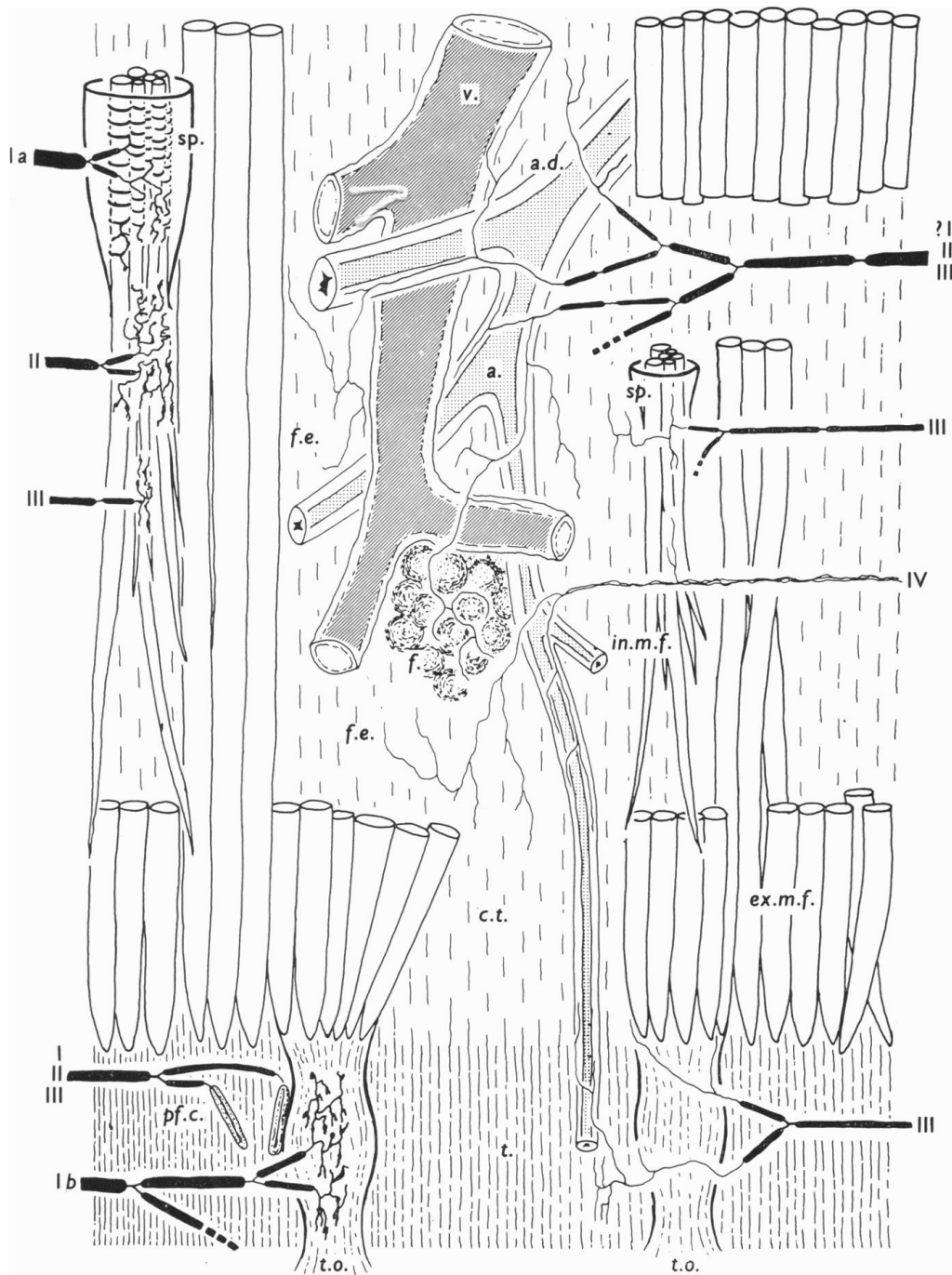
### *Anatomy of group III-IV muscle nerve afferents*

The anatomy of muscle nerve afferents has been documented since the early twentieth century, although this knowledge is predominantly based on studies conducted using animals (usually cats, dogs and rodents). Indeed, very little is known about their anatomy in human skeletal muscle, particularly for the muscle III-IV afferents. Following the classification of Lloyds et al (99), skeletal muscle sensory nerves are divided into five types (Ia, Ib, II, III, IV) that respond specifically to different types of stimuli (i.e. chemical or mechanical). This classification is based on the diameter and degree of myelination that in turn determine the level of axonal conduction velocity, where the thicker the fibre and the myelin surrounding it, the faster the transmission of the conduct potentials (100). Therefore, group Ia and Ib which are thickly myelinated (12–20  $\mu\text{m}$ ) conduct the fastest impulses (72-120 m/s) and are primary composed by muscle spindle and Golgi tendon organs respectively. Group Ia fibres are positioned in “parallel” with the skeletal muscle whereas group Ib are positioned in “series” responding to muscle stretch and force tension respectively (1, 101). Group II afferents are also myelinated (6–12  $\mu\text{m}$ ), in cats they are usually referred to as “secondary spindles”, situated in parallel with the muscle fibres, and usually stimulated by muscle stretch at conducting impulse speeds of 31-71 m/s. The main difference between group I and II muscle nerve afferents is that the first

are capable of signalling the rate of stretch, therefore they usually named as “dynamically sensitive” (102).

Group III afferents are also thinly myelinated and conduct impulses between 2.5 and 30 m/s. These fibres are also known as A $\delta$  fibres, and their receptors are composed of free nerve endings. Group IV afferents (i.e., C-Fibres) on the other hand are unmyelinated and conduct impulses at slower rates (2.5 m/s) and similar to group III afferents they terminate with free nerve endings. Muscle III afferents are usually located in vessels (venules and lymph) or in the connective tissue (peritenonium and endoneurium), whereas group IV afferents are more consistently found in the interstitial spaces close to the blood and lymphatic vessels of tendons and muscles (103-105) .

Group III-IV afferents with endings on the skeletal muscle project to the spinal cord by the dorsal root, with synapses in the dorsal horn of the grey matter (102). First studies from Light and Perl (106) characterized the projection of III-IV afferents to the spinal cord. This group found connections to the laminae I and II, and these findings were confirmed from the following studies of Craig and Mense (107). From the dorsal horn connections lead to the central nervous system, interfacing with other pathways essential for the regulation of blood pressure, for example the ventrolateral medulla, hypothalamus, mid-pons, insula cingulate cortex and amygdala (102, 108, 109).



**Figure 2.4** Sensory innervation scheme of mammalian skeletal muscle.

Abbreviations: (s.p.) = muscle spindle; (t.o.) = tendon organ; (pf.c.) = paciniform corpuscles; (f.e.) = free nerve endings; (in.m.f) intrafusal muscle fibres; (ex.m.f) = extrafusal muscle fibres; (t.) = tendon tissue at musculo-tendinous junctions; (a.d.) = the adventitia of arterioles (a.) and venules (v.); (f.) = fat cells; connective tissue (c.t.). As reported from Stacey et al (105).

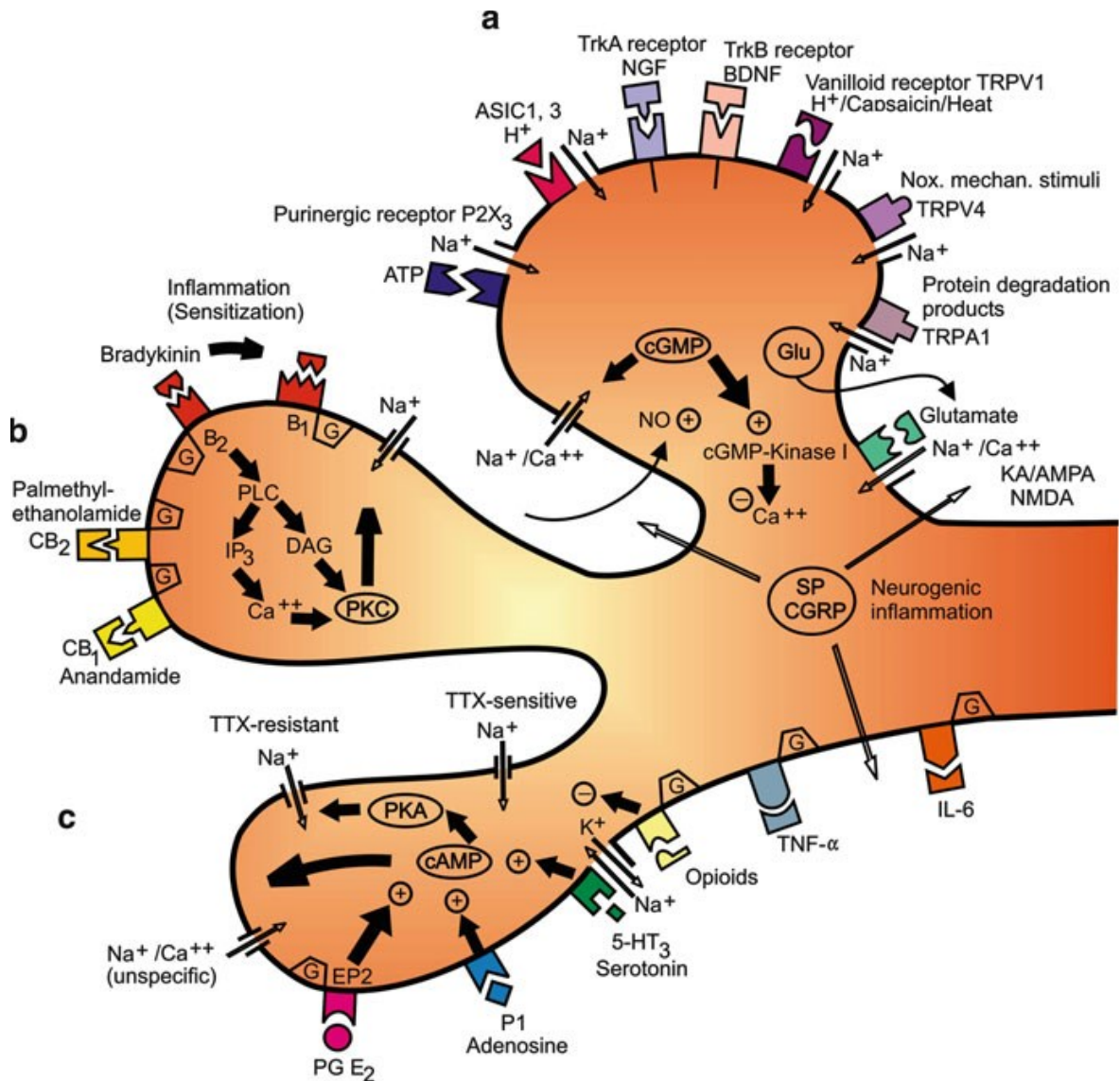
### *Membrane Receptors for group III-IV Afferents*

Group III-IV muscle afferents terminate in free nerve endings and possess different receptors that mediate different physiological functions, such as mechano- and metaboreflex in fatigue and especially nociception (1). As shown in figure 2.5, there are a large number of receptors that have been detected in the membrane of nociceptors and in a variety of tissues, even in muscle, that are relevant for pain and tenderness (110).

The main receptors and function are listed below:

- 1) *Bradykinin (BKN) receptors (B1 and B2)*: In intact tissue, BKN excites nerve endings, following inflammation and low-threshold mechanosensitive endings.
- 2) *Serotonin receptors (particularly 5-HT3)*: Serotonin is released from blood platelets during blood clotting, this is not believed to be sufficient to excite nociceptors directly but in turn they can be sensitized to the effects of BKN stimulation.
- 3) *Prostaglandins, particularly prostaglandin E2 (PGE2)*: Prostaglandins (PGs) are usually released in the damaged/altered muscle by cyclooxygenase, sensitizing the membrane of the nociceptive endings.
- 4) *Acid-sensing ion channels (ASICs)*: ASICs receptors involved different subunits that mainly respond to a pH reduction (proton sensitive), where the family ASIC1 and ASIC3 are the most important in transmitting muscle pain sensations with many pathological states in the muscle being associated with a reduction in pH. This is further evidenced by the chronic muscle pain associated with repetitive injections of acid solution that induce a long-lasting hyperalgesia in previous studies (111).

- 5) *Purinergic receptors P2X3*: This receptor's subtype responds to ATP and its derivatives. ATP is the most common noxious substances that is usually released from the tissues during trauma, damage and cell death (1).
- 6) *Transient receptor potential receptor subtype 1 (TRPV1)*: this receptor is one of the most important for the induction of pain. These receptors are usually stimulated by capsaicin; however, these receptors are also sensitive to proton accumulation (reduced pH) and increases in temperature.
- 7) *Tyrosine kinase A (TrkA) receptor*: TrkA is a ligand of the nerve grown factor receptors (NGF) and is well known for its role in sensitizing nociceptors in the periphery and the central nervous system.
- 8) *Glutamate receptors*: Glutamate can induce mechanical sensitisation in the muscle and its attenuation with NMDA receptors agonist or ketamine can reduce pain pressure threshold (112).



**Figure 2.5** Membrane receptors of a nociceptive nerve ending.

Of particular importance for muscle pain are the receptor molecules and processes shown in branches a, b and c. (a) There are two main receptors sensitive to H<sup>+</sup> ions: acid-sensing ion channels (ASIC 1, 3) and the transient receptor potential subtype V1 (TRPV1). The purinergic receptor P2X<sub>3</sub> binds ATP, a molecule that is present in each cell of the body but has a particularly high concentration in muscle cells. ATP could serve as a general pain signal because it is released by any cell damage. All these receptor molecules are ion channels which span the axonal membrane and are permeable to Na<sup>+</sup> and other cations (Ca<sup>2+</sup> and/or K<sup>+</sup>). (b) Shows the change of the bradykinin receptor B<sub>2</sub> to B<sub>1</sub>. In intact tissue, bradykinin (BKN) excites or sensitizes the ending by acting on the B<sub>2</sub> receptor; in inflamed tissue, it binds to the newly synthesized B<sub>1</sub> receptor. BKN exerts its action not by opening an ion channel but by activating a G protein that regulates intracellular metabolic changes. These changes lead to an increased excitability of the ending

(sensitization). The change from B2 to B1 shows that even in the very periphery there are neuroplastic changes, i.e., functional, or morphological changes of neurons brought about by pathological tissue alterations. (c) In addition to BKN there are other sensitizing substances such as prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) and serotonin (5-HT) which likewise bind to specific membrane receptors. The receptors for 5-HT<sub>3</sub> and PGE2 induce intracellular cascades of events that increase the sensitivity of the Na<sup>+</sup> channels by activating protein kinase A (PKA). The larger ion currents that flow through the channel proteins of a sensitized ending render the ending more sensitive to external stimuli. Branch c also shows that tetrodotoxin(TTX)- resistant Na<sup>+</sup> channels are present in the membrane of nociceptive endings. cAMP, cyclic adenosine monophosphate, a second messenger. Figures and description reported from Mense et al (1).

### *Physiology of Muscle Afferents*

Muscle afferents have been mainly studied in animals implementing different stimuli (electrical direct nerve stimulation, injection of chemicals, hindlimbs muscle contraction, passive mechanical stretch of the muscle) (1, 102) and in humans (voluntary muscle contractions/ exercise, injection of chemicals, muscle electrical stimulation, post exercise occlusion and ischemia, stretching and passive leg movement) via study of the mechano- and metaboreflex and the exercise pressor reflex (113). These animal studies have yielded important information about the neuronal and autonomic contribution of muscle nerve afferents. Specifically, animal studies have repeatedly shown that only group III-IV afferents contribute to the cardiovascular and ventilatory functions, whereas stimulation of thickly myelinated (i.e., group I and II) muscle afferents exert minor or no contribution to fatigue pathways. This point is important to understand the following studies implemented in humans, and to distinguish the studies that activated predominantly muscle III-IV afferents rather than other muscle afferents.

In recent decades, studies of muscle afferents have become more plentiful in humans, confirming the role of group III-IV afferent in regulating cardiovascular, ventilatory and autonomic functions (36, 114, 115). This also translates into mechanisms of fatigue and pain in some clinical conditions, from Hypertension, Heart failure, COPD, two-type diabetes mellitus T2DM and chronic fatigue syndrome (59, 116-124), as well as athletes and endurance performance (49, 55, 125). Indeed, the importance of the muscle afferent has also been crucial to understand the onset and role of fatigue and pain in participants' exercise tolerance (51, 126, 127). This has been possible by some previous studies analysing the role of group III-IV afferents of perception of fatigue and pain at different levels of stimulation in mice and then in humans (25, 35, 128, 129). Thanks to all these studies, it has been possible to provide the basis of the complex role of afferent feedback into the exercise pressor reflex, fatigue, pain, and exercise tolerance during exercise, as well as dysregulation in different disease and clinical conditions. However, it remains to be explored the contributions of each single reflex (mechano vs metabo vs nociceptive) and their interaction in different physiological function that may lead to altered responses and pathophysiological complications. Especially in regard to possible interventions aiming to counterbalance re restore these deleterious effects.

#### *Role of muscle afferents on cardiovascular and respiratory function*

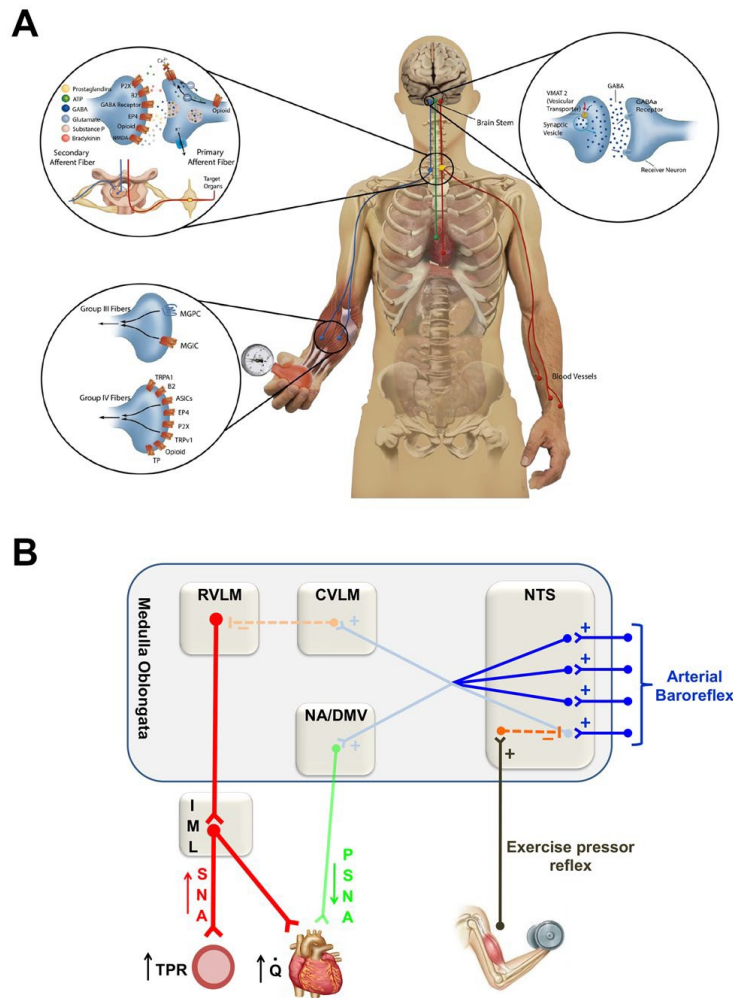
Group III-IV muscle afferents have been implicated in the increases in cardiovascular responses and autonomic response to different stimuli (exercise, passive muscle



contraction, electrical stimulation and chemicals injections) (102, 130). From the first animal studies it has been well documented that group III-IV afferents activation via direct *electrical stimulation* increased arterial pressure, heart rate, cardiac contractility, ventilation, and sympathetic discharge (131-136). However, there is still controversy on the role of group I and II on these functions reporting modest increases or no changes (102) in animals. In humans, involuntary contraction of skeletal muscle induced by percutaneous electrical stimulation has been used to evoke autonomic reflexes. The importance of this method is to bypass the central command; however, it remains difficult to discern mechano- and metaboreceptors involvement during the experiment (102, 113, 130). In addition, electrical stimulation may activate different proportions of muscle fibres, usually type II rather than type I (137), which are usually activated during exercise first (138). Recruitment is also synchronous in electrical stimulation and asynchronous during exercise (137), making it difficult to translate and compare electrical stimulation studies to exercise models (102). However, despite this limitation, electrical stimulation to involuntarily contract skeletal muscles has repeatedly shown in humans to increase mean arterial blood pressure, sympathetic drive, heart rate, cardiac output and ventilation (113, 139-143).

*Injection of chemicals* (i.e., algescic, metabolic by-product of muscular contraction) into the arterial hindlimb skeletal muscle give similar results to direct electrical stimulation in animals (102). The main noxious agents used in these studies have been potassium (144-146), capsaicin (147, 148), bradykinin (149, 150), lactic acid (151, 152), citrate and deprotonated sodium phosphate (22, 153). However, the use of noxious agent injection

in the skeletal muscle presents some disadvantages. While the main advantage is the ability to measure the concentration of the metabolite injected a priori, it is still impossible to measure the concentration within the interstitial fluids, making it difficult to match for similar concentrations during the contraction of muscle during exercise stress (102). Further studies in mice have also shown that there are multiple functionally distinct populations of group III and IV afferents that can be characterized by their chemosensitivity and neurochemical identity differentiating from metaboreceptors and metabo-nociceptors even if they project in a similar location of the spinal cord (35). This suggests that different subunit populations possibly have different functions (nociceptors vs metaboreceptors vs chemoreceptors vs heat receptors) that respond to different mixtures of metabolites and pH alterations (128). In humans, repetitive injections of a mixture of metabolites showed similar results, whereas at decreased pH levels, there was increased stimulation of III-IV afferents subunits that evoked sensations of fatigue and pain (25).



**Figure 2.6** Schematic illustration during the activation of the exercise pressor reflex.

Emerging evidence suggests that activation of the exercise pressor reflex inhibits, via GABAergic interneurons, the baro-sensitive neurons in the nucleus of tractus solitarius (NTS), decreasing the activation of second-order neurons. The final consequence of the exercise pressor reflex activation is a decrease in parasympathetic nerve activity (PSNA) and an increase in sympathetic nerve activity (SNA) causing an increase in heart rate, cardiac output ( $\dot{Q}$ ), total peripheral resistance (TPR), and blood pressure during exercise. Figures and description reported from Teixeira et al (143)

*Contraction of hindlimb skeletal muscle* has been one of the most commonly used methods to investigate the reflexes associated with the sensory muscle nerve stimulation. Static contraction has been shown to increase arterial pressure, heart rate and minute

ventilation in animals (154-157), but the exercise pressor reflex has also shown to activate other important reflexes as increases in cardiac output (156), increases in cardiac contractility, activity of muscles responsible to dilate the upper ways (157), reducing the blood flow to the kidney with no effect on the brain, heart, liver and spleen (158). Importantly, static evoked contractions increase the  $\alpha$ -adrenergic response, causing vasoconstriction to the coronary arteries, usually masked by a vasodilation induced by peripheral metabolite increases (159). This mechanism is called “functional sympatholysis” and may constitute a protective mechanism that optimizes muscle blood flow to the exercising muscles in spite of generalised vasoconstriction (113). Other studies have applied lidocaine to the dorsal roots, showing that this manoeuvre was able to block the impulses from group III and IV afferents, but not in group I and II, preventing the increases in heart rate and blood pressure normally seen during contraction (160). Another consideration is the differences in effects of muscle fibre type I (oxidative) and type II (mixed-anaerobic) on the exercise pressor reflex. For example, preliminary studies found that soleus muscle (higher concentration of type I muscle fibres) compared with gastrocnemius muscle (higher concentration of type II muscle fibres), exerts a lower pressor response, however differences in muscle mass may have been an important confounding factor in this study (161). Another important consideration is the role of the exercise pressor reflex which functions to supply blood to the exercising muscles, due to the increased demand from exercise. Indeed, during *ischemic contractions* where the supply of blood is reduced, the exercise pressor response is changed compared with non-ischemic contractions (160, 162, 163). In humans, important advances- in our knowledge

on the role of metabolite accumulation in activating cardiovascular and respiratory system was firstly proposed by Zuntz and Geppart in 1886. before being experimentally isolated and confirmed by Alam and Smirk (164). In this study, they demonstrated that blood pressure remained elevated after trapping metabolites with circulatory cuff occlusion immediately following static contraction, suggesting a role of metabo-sensitive sensory nerve endings. This experimental protocol and its findings have been replicated numerous times since then, to the point now where it represents the gold-standard in the study of the muscle chemoreflex (143). Muscle chemoreflexes have been shown to be directly proportional to the mass of the muscle being exercised (165) and the quantity of intramuscular inorganic phosphate accumulated, or the intensity of the exercise performed (22, 164, 166). This approach opens the possibility of studying metaboreflex activation without central command or mechanoreflex activation, however there are limitations which should be acknowledged when extrapolating these results to ischemic exercise(102). Muscle metaboreflex has also been studied by applying different levels of limb negative pressure, aiming to describe a possible threshold on the chemoreflex activation (167). All these studies show that the threshold for activation of chemoreflex is lower when involving large muscle mass.

Another important point is that chemoreflex and exercise pressor reflex (EPR) activation is closely related with metabolism. Studies have previously shown this relationship using <sup>31</sup>P nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectroscopy, demonstrating that the hydrogen ions produced from muscle metabolism were correlated with mean arterial pressure, vascular resistance (exercising muscle) and sympathetic nerve activity (non-exercising

muscles) (168). Moreover, the importance of the correlation of dipronated phosphate with sympathetic nerve activation (22) has also been established, showing the level of metabolite accumulation and chemoreflex activation are related to one another.

Another way to study muscle afferent feedback is in the form of *mechanical "passive" stimulation of hindlimb muscle* with mainly two methods: 1) application of pressure to the muscle; 2) tendon stretch. The purpose of these methods is to isolate the response of mechanically sensitive afferents from the metabolically active whilst at rest (102). Application of pressure to the muscle in animals has shown to increase blood pressure and ventilation, with no effect on heart rate (151, 169, 170). Similar responses were found from tendon stretch, that increases ventilation, mean arterial pressure, heart rate and cardiac contractility (133), further suggesting that this was attributed to stretch tension mainly from III muscle afferents (151). Mechanical stimulation of the sensory nerve endings can also induce the activation of the exercise pressor reflex in humans. First, studies hypothesing the mechanoreflex involvement were performed during electrical muscle stimulation, where an increase heart rate was found after only 500 milliseconds from the start of the stimulation (141). The mechanisms of this suggest that this is attributed to a reduction in vagal tone, however muscle-heart reflex seems to occur even in participants paralyzed with curare-like drugs, suggesting that this mechanism is possibly driven by central command (171, 172). Passive leg movement of the legs is also another important method to assess the involvement of mechanoreflex in the autonomic nervous control (113, 173). One of the first studies implemented passive cycling of the legs by strapping subjects' feet to the pedals of a stationary tandem bicycle that was

cycled by a staff member, finding increases in heart rate, cardiac output, stroke volume, blood pressure and blood flow to the muscle (174, 175). Another method to passively stretch mechanoreceptors was through compression of both legs through compression garments (176, 177), showing increases in mean arterial blood pressure and heart rate, even when combined with concomitant handgrip exercises (178). However passive leg cycling, or limb compression have some limitations in that it is difficult to differentiate the origin of the mechanoreceptors stimulated (joint, skin, muscle)(102). Limb congestion, induced by ischemia has also been used to study mechanoreflex (179), suggesting that this increase in pressure may in turn sensitise mechanoreceptors, rather than stimulate metaboreceptors, as observed by 31-pNMR techniques, revealing no changes on the hydrogen ion or dipronated phosphate ion concentration in the muscle. Few studies have found an increase in ventilation in healthy humans (180-182).

#### *Role of muscle afferents on neuromuscular components of fatigue*

The role of muscle afferents on the neuromuscular components of fatigue has been studied applying different models to isolate the activation of the different fibres (mechano, metabo and nociceptors) individually or in combination. There are different models used so far for studying these mechanisms: 1) ischemia, post-exercise cuff occlusion, ischemic exercise; 2) hypertonic saline; 3) pre induced fatigue models 4) intrathecal injection of fentanyl. All these different studies were able to manipulate the activation of III-IV afferents and give important insights on the functioning of, and

relationship between, peripheral and central components of fatigue in different contexts, from healthy exercising humans through to pathological conditions and athlete populations.

*Ischemia alone, Post Exercise Occlusion Models (PECO), or Ischemic Exercise (IE)* present significant differences between each modality. The first is that ischemia alone may activate only pain related mechano- and nociceptors rather than pure metaboreceptors, given that the concentration of metabolites is not significantly elevated during ischemia alone (179). On the other hand, PECO has been used in the past decade to isolate the involvement of metaboreceptors (164). However, concerns were raised from this procedure, with recent studies (25, 35) suggesting that variations in the level of metabolites concentrations achieved may cause metaboreceptors to be activated alongside nociceptors that increase pain sensations. Ischemic Exercise (IE) instead exacerbates the activation of III-IV afferents, observing that during exercise there is the involvement of both mechano- and metaboreceptors with a concomitant block of metabolites wash-out, which causes a rapid increase in metabolites and rapid activation of metabo- and mechano-nociceptors (183).

The first studies to examine III-IV muscle afferents mainly used models of Ischemic exercise to understand the involvement of III-IV afferents on central and peripheral components of fatigue. Indeed, the pain experience during ischemia alone, PECO, and IE are different, where the first is lower and increases proportionally to the level of metabolites accumulated. First studies on the inhibitory effect of muscle III-IV afferents were conducted assessing voluntary activation (VA) through peripheral and transcranial



stimulation, showing that continuous discharge of muscle III-IV afferents following PECO maintain the reduced VA and MVC at the end of exercise, which is then recovered once the cuff is released (184). This demonstrates the pivotal role of III-IV afferent feedback in the absence of central command in the onset of central fatigue. Further studies were implemented following this protocol suggesting that activation of muscle nociceptors (through PECO) reduced the voluntary activation in different circumstances: 1) muscle antagonists actions reduced VA in muscle agonists (185); 2) distal muscle activation reduced the VA of proximal muscle (186) 3) muscle nociceptors reduced ipsilateral VA but not on contralateral limb (187); 4) remote muscles impair VA on remote exercising muscles (188). However recent evidence suggests that increasing experimental pain induced by blood flow restriction may also impair contralateral exercise performance increasing corticospinal excitability (127, 189). Ischemic exercise has been extensively studied through the exercise methodology known as “blood flow restriction” training. Indeed, this method also led to positive neuromuscular and physiological adaptations (190). However, it also raised concerns regarding the exaggerated exercise pressor reflex achieved, and potential for vascular damage (183) and accelerated neuromuscular fatigue (191). Nevertheless, this model of III-IV activation was one of the first implemented to study the neuromuscular components of fatigue (167) and provides important translations to conditions where there is an exaggerated EPR and muscle pain due to ischemia, such as Peripheral Artery Disease; hypertension and chronic fatigue syndrome) (190, 192).

### *Hypertonic Injection of Saline*

Hypertonic injection of saline has been used as a model to study III-IV afferents activation, especially metaboreceptors and metabo-nociceptors. Studies utilising this model observed that hypertonic injection of saline is responsible for acidification of the muscle with increases in H<sup>+</sup> and fall in pH (25, 193, 194). The intramuscular injection of hypertonic saline is well established and safe; under resting conditions it induces acute pain which is predominantly associated with group III-IV afferents activation with the main contribution coming from the IV group (195). However, saline is usually utilised to investigate pain-induced changes and not the neuromuscular components of fatigue (126). Preliminary studies showed that injections decrease the maximal voluntary contraction (196) and impair short term exercise performance (197). Recently, studies have emerged showing that hypertonic saline increases the intensity of pain during exercise, which results in a faster onset of exercise-induced fatigue (126). Two studies from the same research group found that the reduction in exercise performance during injection of hypertonic saline is related to an increase in central activation in the ipsilateral and contralateral limb (198, 199).

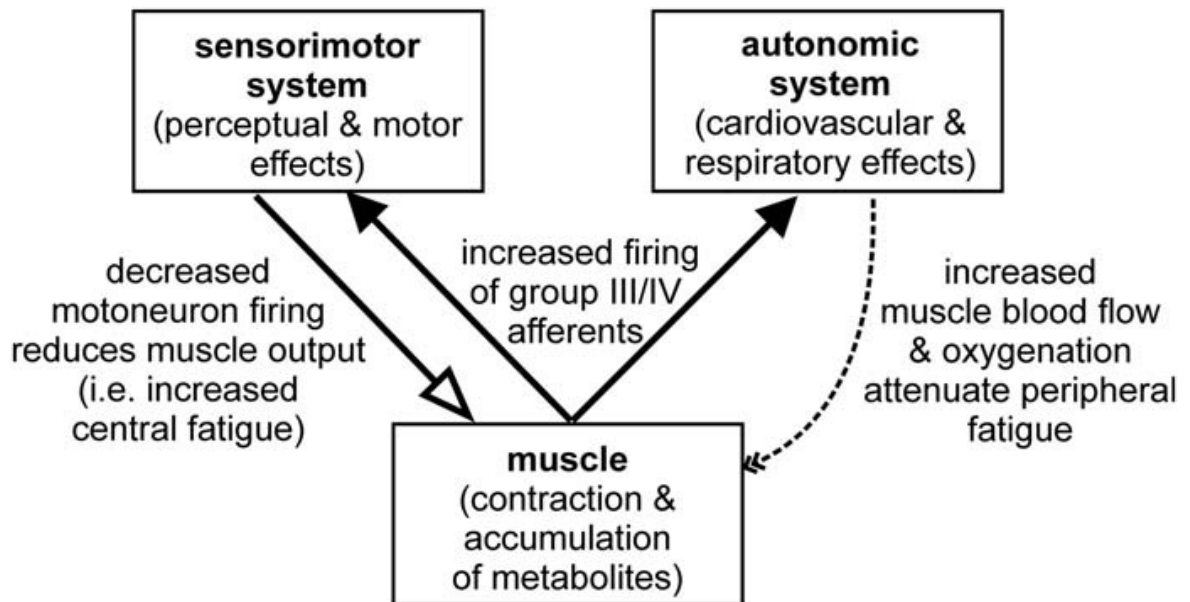
### *Pre induced fatigue models*

Pre induced fatigue models use electrically induced or voluntary contractions to induce muscle fatigue before commencing an exercise bout of other muscle groups which were not fatigued. Emerging evidence implementing voluntary contraction to induce a priori fatigue, suggest that inhibitory feedback originating from a remote muscle group could

alter exercise performance and neuromuscular responses of the muscles being assessed, where it has been suggested that the afferent feedback limits the development of peripheral fatigue and compromises endurance exercise performance by inhibiting central motor drive (200). Similar to this study, a decrease in exercise performance was also found in the lower limb muscle after fatiguing arm cranking exercises (201-203), although none of these studies were able to establish mechanisms of the excitability and inhibition of corticospinal pathway. Recent studies showed no differences in corticospinal excitability and voluntary activation declines after pre-induced or concurrent rising pain. This is regardless of the origin/ mechanism modulating sensory afferent feedback suggesting that the limit of exercise is set by attainment of a sensory tolerance limit (127). Inducing fatigue through voluntary exercise is a potential source of bias when assessing limitation of central motor drive (CMD), since the voluntary activity per se requires the involvement of central command. Indeed, during a prior voluntary muscle contraction a “copy” of the neural signal (i.e., corollary discharge) is sent from the premotor areas to the sensory areas of the brain facilitating effort perception and potentially impairing exercise performance (96). On the other hand, using electrical stimulation to induce fatigue may bypass this system and in turn reduce this possible bias. A recent study from Laginestra et al (96), found that the crossover effect of central fatigue is mainly mediated by group III/IV muscle afferent feedback and suggests that impairments associated with central motor drive may only play a minor role in this phenomenon.

*Lumbar intrathecal injection of fentanyl*

When fentanyl (a  $\mu$ -opioid receptor agonist) is applied intrathecally via injection into the spinal canal at the lumbar level, it attenuates the central projection of group III/IV afferents innervating locomotor muscle (i.e., legs) by approximately 55-60% (204) and without reducing the muscle force-generating capacity (central motor drive activation)(205). This technique has been able to untangle the role of III-IV muscle afferents in the development of contractile locomotor muscle fatigue (49). A number of studies since have observed that fatigue related group III-IV afferents facilitate intracortical inhibition, alter motor cortical and corticospinal excitability, thus increasing central fatigue and limiting exercise performance (206-208).



**Figure 2.7** Group III/IV muscle afferents increase central fatigue but attenuate peripheral fatigue.

Firing of group III/IV muscle afferents increases during fatiguing contractions. During exercise, these afferents produce reflex increases in heart rate, blood pressure, and respiration to improve muscle blood flow and oxygenation. This slows the development of fatigue of the muscle itself (peripheral fatigue). At the same time, the afferent firing also leads to a reduction in voluntary neural drive to the muscle. That is, it

contributes to central fatigue. The precise pathway for this effect is not known. The afferents evoke sensations of muscle discomfort and fatigue, increase supraspinal fatigue, presynaptically inhibit Ia input to motoneurons, and have differing actions on different motoneuron pools. Figure and description reported from Taylor et al (184).

### *Role of muscle afferents on perception of fatigue*

Rate of perceived exertion (RPE) is the most widely utilised scale for quantification of perceived exertion. Borg (209) initially developed the 15-point scale that ranged from 6 to 20 in order to have a linear and strong relationship between exercise intensities and heart rate. The Borg scale has been shown to be reliable and accurate to measure self-perceived exertion in different investigations and populations (210, 211). However, it presents some difficulties, due to this scale being a poor reflection of the more exponential growth of perceptual response as intensity increases (212). Moreover, it does not differentiate from which exponential growth of non-linear physiological responses it may be composed. For this reason, Borg developed a ratio scale to use in combination with the standard one, assessing accumulation of lactate and pulmonary ventilation (39). Despite this, it is still not clear how the brain interprets afferent feedback to assess the perception of exertion during exercise (39). The perception of effort could be generally classified in two components: 1) cardiopulmonary; and 2) peripheral factors. The first includes respiratory rate, minute ventilation, heart rate, and oxygen uptake while the second includes blood lactate level, mechanical strain, skin and core temperature (39). It has been suggested that the integration of these sensory cues may influence the perception of effort during exercise (213), and that further depends upon the exercise

modality, intensity and the environment, whereby a particular physiological cue may be markedly altered and become the overall mediator of the RPE (214). This is also in line with recent advances on the theory of fatigue during exercise, suggesting that the cessation of activities performed is dependent on the sensory tolerance limit, arising from the sensory feedback arising from the periphery (55). Previous studies initially hypothesized that muscle afferent feedback does not play a role on RPE (215), advancing the hypothesis that perception of effort during exercise is independent of afferent feedback from skeletal muscles, heart, and lungs. However, later studies suggested the muscle afferent feedback is important in the determination of an individual's rate of perceived exertion (40). Inducing pre-fatigue on the ipsilateral leg followed by an exercise bout on the contralateral leg increased the RPE leading to an early termination of exercise as the tolerance limit and fatigue had been reached (40). This phenomenon is also hypothesized to also involve limits from central motor command in addition to III-IV afferents due to the corollary discharge observed on the previous task. This problem was examined in a recent study of Laginestra et al (96) where the authors used an electrically induced pre fatiguing protocol to mitigate the intervention of central motor drive and the corollary discharge. These studies have shown the importance of muscle afferent feedback (III-IV afferents) on RPE, considering that these afferents are also responsible for the cardiovascular and cardiorespiratory function and exercise pressor reflex during exercise. Several studies and systematic reviews have also observed an increased RPE in chronic fatigue and fibromyalgia syndrome patients (216). This may be due to increased afferent sensitisation for any given intensity of exercise in these patients that lead to

premature exercise intolerance and lower attainment of cardiorespiratory fitness values (216, 217).

*Activation of group III-IV muscle nerve afferents depending on sex*

No sex differences in muscle metaboreflex activation in dogs were found (218). However, in humans, sex-differences were found in metaboreflex between premenopausal women and age matched men, where a decreased muscle sympathetic nerve activity (MSNA), blood pressure and ventilatory response was seen in women compared to men (219-222). Studies investigating the role of mechanoreflex are instead inconsistent, with some reporting attenuated or similar responses (223) to passive movement in premenopausal women. The main sex differences were attributed to alpha or beta-adrenergic sensitivity (224), nitric oxide synthase expression (225), baseline muscle strength (226) and estrogen level (227).

*Increase activation of group III-IV muscle nerve afferents in ageing*

The impact of ageing on the pressor response to exercise is also controversial, especially in humans, with studies showing enhanced (228-231), similar (232-234), or attenuated responses in older adults (235). Differences in these results have been attributed to differences in type of exercise implemented, exercise intensities, type of mechano- and metaboreflex activation, perhaps due to lack of sex matching in these studies. This is an

important point, as it may be that there is a different pressor response in older women (but not older men) compared to young counterparts, suggesting a role of nitric oxide and estrogen (236).

*Increase activation of group III-IV muscle nerve afferents in clinical populations.*

An abnormal exercise pressor reflex has been identified in a variety of chronic disease states because of an increased activation of muscle III-IV afferents. This could be important, because it can result in an exaggerated blood pressure response in abnormal sympathetic vasoconstriction that will limit blood flow redistribution to the working muscle. This mismatch between oxygen supply and demand may cause dyspnoea, early onset of fatigue, autonomic incompetence and aberrant pressor response, impairing exercise capacity and tolerance. This may have negative effects which may be due to an increased activity of muscle III-IV afferents in the following pathological states (143):

1) *Heart failure:* Piepoli et al. (237) was one of the first in demonstrating disproportionate and aberrant increases in cardiorespiratory and cardiovascular function in heart failure patients during metaboreflex activation with PECO in comparison with age matched controls. This disproportionate activation has been linked to the original concept of a ventricular dysfunction (present in heart failure patients) that leads to reduction in skeletal muscle perfusion during exercise, increasing metabolite concentration and increasing cardiovascular and respiratory responses (238). Moreover, other successive studies confirm the alteration of exercise pressor reflex, blood flow perfusion,



hyperaemic response, and exercise intolerance in heart failure patients, mainly attributed to mechano- and metabo- sensitive muscle afferent activation (116, 122, 239, 240).

2) *Hypertension:* Regulation of blood pressure and the exercise pressor reflex is key for hypertensive patients, given that an exaggerated blood pressure response to exercise may increase the risk of acute cardiovascular and cerebrovascular events (241). This is particularly important for hypertensive patients who control their blood pressure at rest through medication but still exhibit an exaggerated blood pressure during exercise (242). These mechanisms have been attributed to an increased sensitivity of the exercise pressor reflex, especially the metaboreflex (242). Delaney et al (243) first demonstrated an increase metaboreflex response in hypertensive patients, through increases in MSNA and blood pressure response to isometric exercise. Recently, Barbosa et al found that following intrathecal administration of fentanyl (group III-IV afferent inhibitor), the exaggerated blood pressure response in hypertensive patients was normalized (244). These findings suggest that group III-IV afferents sensitivity concur via an upregulation of target genes as purinergic(245), mechanically gated ion channels and TRPV1, however an increased peripheral vasoconstriction and impaired vasodilatory signalling (246), within increased oxidative stress may also play an important role in this condition (247).

3) *Diabetes:* Both Type 1 and Type 2 diabetes display an increased exercise pressor reflex and abnormal pressor response to exercise (248-250). Blood pressure response and MSNA responses to PECO were found increased in patients with diabetes (type 2), suggesting that these response were correlated with the severity of the condition and the level of HBA1c (251). Moreover, Grotle et al found an increase cardiovascular response

following muscle contraction and tendon stretch, suggesting a potential role of mechanoreceptors in T2DM rats (252). The mechanisms underpinning these impairments remain to be seen, but recent studies found a that increases in TRPV1 channel and rats with hyperglycaemia (253, 254).

4) *Peripheral arterial disease (PAD)*: Peripheral arterial disease is characterized by a lack of perfusion in the extremities caused by atherosclerosis in which intermittent claudication is the most common symptom in this disease (143). In animal models that simulate PAD, an exaggerated blood pressure response and exercise pressor reflex activation, that has been attributed to oxidative stress and dysregulation of different key receptors present on muscle III and IV afferents (EP4, TP, P2X, Bradykinin B2, ASICs, Opioid receptors and GsMTx4 channels) has been observed (143). In humans, an increased blood pressure response during voluntary and electrically evoked muscle contraction has been seen (255), which was eased following revascularization of the coronary blood flow during exercise in PAD (256), hypothesizing an involvement of blood flow supply following exercise in PAD.

5) *Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD)*: few studies have so far examined the activation of the exercise pressor reflex in COPD. Bruce et al (257) found that metaboreflex activation significantly increased minute ventilation in patients with COPD, while no differences were found in blood pressure. On the other hand, no differences were found in COPD patients in response to metaboreflex isolation via PECO compared with age-matched healthy controls (258-260). To note the impact of III-IV afferents in exercise intolerance in COPD patients, attenuation of their activity through intrathecal

fentanyl injection showed an increased cardiorespiratory function and exercise performance (261).

6) *Obesity*: An exaggerated exercise pressor reflex in obesity is usually attributed to presence of comorbidities (i.e., hypertension) that may alter their pressure response (262). In fact, “pure” obese patients may display the “obesity paradox”, in being protected against obesity-related metabolic and cardiovascular complications. Indeed, Milia and colleagues (263) demonstrated that obesity per se is not responsible for the pressor response dysregulation and abnormal muscle metaboreflex and this becomes apparent only in patients with metabolic syndrome (263). Further studies found attenuated blood pressure response and metaboreflex activation in obese women (264, 265).

7) *Chronic fatigue Syndrome (CFS) and Fibromyalgia (FMS)*: Few studies examine the effect of III-IV afferent activation in CFS and FMS. CFS is characterised by a long-lasting fatigue (>6months) after minimal exertion that could be not explained by an underlying medical condition (62). Only one study (266) found an increase in muscle afferents following exercise and PECO in CFS, but no studies have yet investigated the role of blood pressure response or MSNA activation in this condition. Similar to CFS, fibromyalgia syndrome has not been studied regarding this matter. FMS is characterized by a widespread pain across different muscle regions, that cannot be explained by an underlying medical condition(267). Only one study examines blood pressure response in FMS, finding similar blood pressure response to exercise compared with healthy age-sex matched controls (268). However, in this study no metaboreflex or mechanoreflex isolations were performed and blood pressure analysis were not implemented with continuous blood

pressure devices, making difficult any assumptions on the level of activation of group III-IV muscle nerve afferents.

### *Muscle afferents sensitisation*

Muscle afferents sensitisation may occur following chemical alteration of the interstitial space of the muscle (102). For example, intra-arterial injection of bradykinin moderately increases the activity of both group III-IV muscle afferents during intermittent repetitive contraction (269). Moreover, arachidonic acid shows similar increases, but mainly for group III afferents (270, 271), while aspirin and indomethacin (decreased ability to synthesise prostaglandins) and dichloroacetate (decrease lactic acid) decreases the activation of group III and IV muscle nerve afferents (272). These findings are extremely important to understand the role of III-IV afferents sensitisation at a physiological level, mainly when inflammation or trauma can increase the concentrations of these metabolites. Models of muscle ischemia and muscle reperfusion have been also implemented to understand the role of group III-IV muscle afferents sensitisation in mice, finding a reduced grip strength, spontaneous pain behaviours and heat sensitivity (27, 273).

Models of muscle damage have been also broadly used to induce peripheral sensitisation of muscle afferents. The most common is eccentric exercise or protocol for exercise induced muscle damage. Several studies have found an increase in group III-IV muscle

afferents sensitivity using this model where mechanical hyperalgesia, heat hypersensitivity and decreased performance is observed (15, 16, 19, 29, 30).

Peripheral sensitisation of group III-IV muscle afferents could be ascribed to sensitisation of key receptors present at the synapses (1). Two main substances have been identified as key generators of muscle pain: adenosine triphosphate (ATP) and protons ( $H^+$  ions) that antagonize the nerves once binding to the respective receptors located in the membrane of the nerve ending (110).

It has been hypothesized that peripheral sensitisation of mechanoreceptors ( $A\delta$ ) of muscle nerve fibres can also occur through the interaction of metabolites produced during the contraction and become subsequently trapped in the muscle (274, 275). However, successive study from Fisher et al (276) did not find any mechanoreflex sensitisation following different levels of metaboreflex activation, showing that HR and blood pressure are independent. On the other side Cui et al (277) found that mechanoreceptors stimulation in healthy humans evokes significant increases in mean MSNA and BP when muscle metabolite concentrations are increased above a certain threshold. These differences have been ascribed to the different level of metabolites present in the muscle, the type of muscle utilised or the type of mechanoreflex stimulation performed. Indeed, recent studies from Venturelli et al (278) found marginal interaction from mechano and metaboreflex in central and peripheral haemodynamics with static or dynamic stretching of the quadriceps. So overall it's still difficult to determine the role of a mechanoreflex sensitisation following metaboreflex activation in

healthy humans suggesting to me that this needs to be understood before applying to clinical populations.

*Role of muscle afferents on pain (from peripheral to central sensitisation)*

Muscle pain is a major problem in the general population (60% to 85%) and seems to be one of the most common reasons for which patients consulted a doctor (279). Musculoskeletal pain underlies several rheumatologic and chronic disorders such as fibromyalgia, chronic back pain, arthritis, cancer, myalgias and chronic fatigue syndrome, however the aetiology and origin of the muscle pain is still not fully known. It may include pathophysiological and psychosocial factors that are specific and can vary between patients (110). Moreover, muscle pain is not recognised as a single entity, but as different types with different origins and mechanisms. An important difference has been made assessing and differentiating cutaneous and muscle pain from their perceptive differences (110). Peripheral mechanisms of pain involve nociceptors present in the muscle that are composed of free nerve endings and originate from group III-IV nerve afferents (280, 281). These afferents may be also become sensitised through endogenous inflammatory mediators such as BK and PGE2 (282). It has been further postulated that nervous impulses from muscle nociceptors into the spinal cord increase the excitability of posterior horns more than cutaneous nociceptors (283). Moreover, in one study, repetitive stimuli and persistent activation in experimental myositis in rats led to an increase in the number of neurons activated from the nerve afferents in the muscle (284).

Repetitive stimuli cause the so called “hyperalgesic priming” that cause a decrease of the activation threshold for the sensory neurons, causing allodynia and hyperalgesia (285). This spread of excitation is due in part to an increased excitability in the spinal cord neurons that leads to activation of NMDA (N-methyl-D-aspartate) receptors, substance P and NK1 (neurokinin 1) leading to central sensitisation. The repetition of this circuit in the long term creates a pathway that is suggested to change the plasticity of some brain areas and memorize in the brain, as protective mechanisms from future injuries (286). Central sensitisation is an amplification of the afferent signal in the central nervous system and may characterise different chronic condition as fibromyalgia and CFS/ME (81).





## Chapter 3. Overall Thesis Aims



## Overall thesis aims

The overarching aim of the work presented in this thesis was to assess changes in muscle nerve afferent sensitivity with neuromuscular and cardiovascular responses to exercise induced muscle damage, ageing, and chronic fatigue syndromes. This aim was addressed through 4 chapters each setting out the results of experimental or cross-sectional research and one chapter providing a systematic review with a meta-analysis of available original research. Each of these chapters had their own individual aims:

- *The first original chapter aimed to characterise the neuromuscular and cardiovascular responses following an exercise induced muscle damage (EIMD) protocol. <sup>31</sup>P NMR (Nuclear Magnetic Resonance) Spectroscopy was used to assess alterations of muscle metabolism alongside measurements of changes in blood pressure with exercise.*
- *The second original chapter aimed to study the effect of mechano- and nociceptive afferent stimulation on cardiovascular and hyperaemic responses following single passive leg movement (sPLM) of remote muscle after EIMD.*
- *The third original chapter aimed to study the effect of mechano- and nociceptive afferent stimulation on exercise performance and the neuromuscular component of fatigue in remote muscle after EIMD.*
- *The fourth original chapter aimed to investigate the role of muscle afferents in the exercise pressor responses of Master Athletes participating at the World Master Track Cycling Championships (2019).*

- *The fifth original chapter aimed to investigate the cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function in Chronic Fatigue and Fibromyalgia Syndrome, and to identify possible underlying physiological processes associated with reduced physical performance of the patient groups.*

# Chapter 4. Experimental Study I



Sensitivity of group III-IV muscle nerve afferents following EIMD:

Role of Metaboreceptors on cardiovascular function

**What is known?** In the previous chapter (I.e., Chapter 2) we collect and summarise evidence on the role of group III-IV muscle afferents in regulating cardiovascular and cardiorespiratory responses, presenting several models to isolate their activity. However, despite the previous model adopted, in this current experiment we implemented EIMD to induce muscle inflammation in and study the following changes in cardiovascular responses and metaboreflex activation.

**What is going to be assessed?** We hypothesized that muscle damage would have increased immune mediated inflammation and therefore activation of muscle nerve afferents, leading to abnormal cardiovascular responses and metaboreflex activation. Thus, the aim of this project is to identify how EIMD changes phosphate metabolism at rest and during exercise and if either any changes are associated with cardiovascular response to exercise and metaboreflex isolation.





The relationship between muscle metabolites measured with  $^{31}\text{P}$  MRS with muscle function and the exercise pressor reflex after exercise-induced muscle damage



#### 4.1. Introduction

Skeletal muscle myelinated type-III ( $A\delta$ ) and unmyelinated type-IV (C-fiber) nerve afferents detect mechanical and metabolic stimuli (130, 164, 287). Their activity is proportional to contractile tension and the rate of metabolites accumulation to influence perceptions of effort, fatigue, and pain (25). These sensory neurons also orchestrate the afferent arch of the exercise pressor reflex (160) to influence respiratory, cardiac and vascular responses to exercise (288). However, their typical function can be altered in disease states (289) and also by exercise induced muscle damage (EIMD) (19, 30, 290).

EIMD is particularly prevalent after unaccustomed eccentric contractions and is characterised by muscle weakness and soreness lasting several days. The soreness occurs due to an increased sensitisation of mechano and nociceptive muscle afferents, causing mechanical hyperalgesia (14-19). This, in turn, is associated with localised inflammation (20), nerve microdamage (21) and increased abundance of metabolites that stimulate metabosensitive muscle afferents (16, 17, 19). Indeed, increased concentration of ATP, Lactate and  $H^+$  and deprotonated phosphate ( $P_i$ ) have shown to increase metabosensitive afferent activation producing an increased in the pressor response (22, 23) leading to sensation of pain and fatigue (24, 25), sensitisation of mechanoreceptors (26), mechanical hyperalgesia and reduced muscle strength (27). Therefore, since the inflammatory status following EIMD has shown to sensitise muscle afferents (i.e., mechano- and nociceptive predominantly) (28-30), it is possible that the increased inflammation and metabolites abundance following EIMD may have in turn sensitise metabosensitive afferents resulting in an increased cardiovascular responses to

muscle contractions, including the pressor response. However, previous studies into the effect of EIMD on cardiovascular responses to exercise reported contrasting results. For example, Miles et al (1997) and Ray et al (1998) found similar blood pressure responses following EIMD compared with baseline conditions (291, 292), however differences between relative and absolute force values and exercise intensity make difficult to understand if a possible muscle afferent sensitisation may occurred.

Indeed, possible differences in the literature may be due to divergent methodological approach across studies including the muscle groups involved, or due to differences in exercise duration and intensity affecting metabolite stimulation of afferents. Moreover, no studies tried to isolate metaboreceptors activation from central command following post exercise cuff occlusion protocol (PECO). In fact, relatively little is known about the metaboreflex response to exercise after EIMD. Evidence from investigations with <sup>31</sup>P magnetic resonance spectroscopy (<sup>31</sup>P MRS) shows EIMD increases resting inorganic phosphate concentrations, and this change is correlated with both muscle soreness at rest (293) and the rating of perceived exertion during exercise (294-296). It is therefore possible that metabolic changes measurable by <sup>31</sup>P MRS during exercise and following EIMD not only associate with perceptions of pain and exercise effort, but also with the cardiovascular responses to exercise via afferent stimulatory pathways.

Therefore, the aim of the present study was to investigate whether changes of phosphorous metabolism are related to muscle function and cardiovascular responses to exercise at baseline and after EIMD. We hypothesised that increases in muscle inflammation and metabolites accumulation following EIMD would lead to muscle

afferent sensitisation and altered blood pressure responses to exercise and post-exercise cuff occlusion.

## **4.2. Methods**

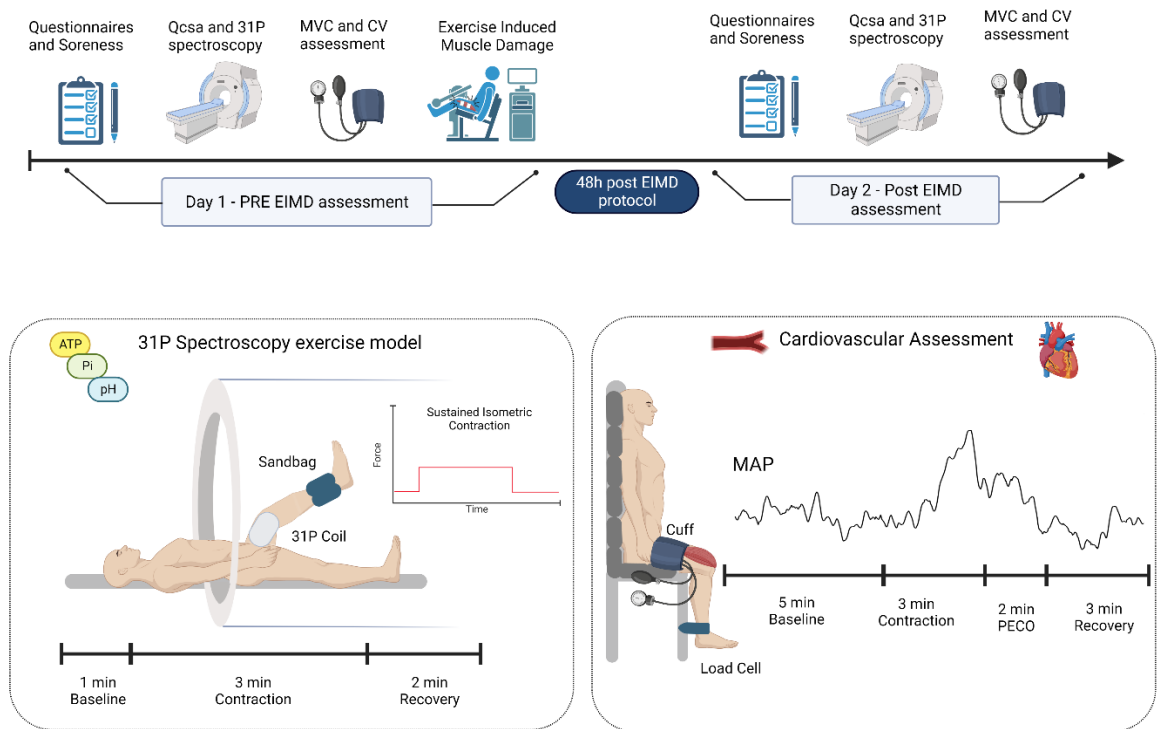
### *Participants*

The study received ethical approval from the Faculty of Science and Engineering Research Ethics and Governance Committee (reference number: 37464) and conformed to the Declaration of Helsinki. The inclusion criteria were males or females aged 18 – 30 years and willing to abstain from caffeine and large meal consumption for 2 hours prior to participation, as well as alcohol usage and intense exercise for 2 days prior to any testing session. Exclusion criteria included: use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory medication (NSAIDs) and presence of injury or medical conditions that prevented resistance exercise participation. Participants were also excluded for MRI scanning if they had a cardiac pacemaker; joint replacements; any surgery or injury that left ferrous metallic implants in the body; shrapnel or a bullet injury; ever suffered from epilepsy; a tattoo on the legs; were pregnant or had contraceptive diaphragm in situ.

### *Experimental Design*

Participants visited the laboratory for a familiarization session, verbal explanation of the study procedures and to agree an appointment for the first (baseline) experimental session and the follow-up which took place 48 h after baseline (48 h EIMD). Assessments

at baseline and 48 h EIMD followed the same procedures, with the exception that the EIMD exercise protocol was completed only once, which was at the end of the baseline session (Fig 4.1).



**Figure 4.1 Experimental design and assessments.**

*Qcsa = Quadriceps cross sectional area; MVC = Maximal Voluntary contraction; EIMD = Exercise induced muscle damage; = MAP = Mean arterial Pressure. Created with BioRender.com*

### Questionnaires and Soreness Assessment

A physical activity readiness questionnaire PAR-Q was completed and standing height and body mass were measured. Perceived muscle soreness of the knee extensors was

measured using a visual analogue scale (VAS<sub>SO</sub>) as participants held a single-leg squat with one knee flexed at 90° (297). The assessment was made by asking participants to mark a “X” along a 10 cm scale to indicate the level of soreness: from 0 meaning no muscle soreness to 10 meaning muscles are too sore to move (297, 298).

### *31P-NMR spectroscopy assessment*

Twenty physically active, healthy volunteers (age  $23.4 \pm 4.0$  years; mass  $70.6 \pm 13.4$  kg; height  $172.9 \pm 10.8$  m; training hours  $5.4 \pm 3.3$  (mean  $\pm$ SD)) were eligible and provided written, informed consent to take part in the study. Participants lay supine and rested with legs fully extended and the thigh muscles positioned at the centre of the bore of the MRI scanner (3.0 Tesla, Magnetom Vida, Siemens Healthcare GmbH, Erlangen, Germany). A flexible coil covered both thighs and transverse section T1-weighted images were acquired with 28 slices ( $0.5 \times 0.5 \times 7$  mm voxels) centred on the widest point of the quadriceps (occurring approximately 3-5 cm proximal to the mid femur) (TR 800 ms, TE 12 ms).

Thereafter, a <sup>31</sup>P flexible coil (31P/1H Flex Coil 3T, RAPID Biomedical GmbH) was placed on the anterior thigh of one leg to acquire free induction decay signals with the knee raised to rest on a firm bolster 14.5 cm high (thus, flexing the hip to approximately 20°) and the coil at the MRI isocentre to maximise signal-to-noise ratio (299). Acquisitions were collected sequentially every 8 seconds for a total of 6 min to capture rest, exercise, and recovery phases. The phases consisted of 1 min resting measurements, 3 min submaximal

steady state isometric contraction with a 3 Kg sandbag strapped firmly around the distal tibia close to the malleoli (adapted from (300)), and 2 min resting recovery. MRI data was acquired and processed using the Numaris/X software (v. VA31A, Siemens Healthcare GmbH, Erlangen, Germany). At the start and the end of the sustained contractions participants were asked to rate their perceived exertion (RPE) and pain sensations (PAIN) every minutes, respectively with the Borg Scale (301) and a numeric pain rating scale (p-NRS) (302).

#### *Maximal Voluntary Contraction Assessment*

Participants sat upright on a custom-made chair with hips and knees flexed at 90° and straps secured around the waist to minimise extraneous movements. Single leg maximal voluntary knee extension isometric contraction (MVC) was tested with the leg secured 2 cm proximal to the malleolus by an inextensible strap connected at the other end to a calibrated load cell. Force signals were amplified and recorded (PowerLab 16/30; ML880, ADInstruments, Bellavista, NSW, Australia) and real-time feedback of force was available on a computer monitor. A warm-up was provided consisting of six isometric contractions at 50-80% maximal effort. After a 1 min rest, participants performed three MVCs, each separated by 1 min rest. The highest external force value was accepted as participant's MVC (303). This procedure was repeated for the other leg.

#### *Cardiovascular Assessment*



Participants remained seated in the chair used for testing MVC and rested for 10 min, in which time the non-invasive blood pressure plethysmography for continuous blood pressure monitoring and a 3-leads ECG were connected to power lab (PowerLab 16/30; ML880, ADInstruments, Bellavista, NSW, Australia). Resting measurements were collected for 5-min before a rapid inflatable cuff (16 cm wide; . E. Hokanson, Inc. Bellevue, WA 98005 USA) positioned around the proximal thigh was inflated to 220-240 mm/Hg for 2 min. After 5 min rest, participants performed a sustained isometric knee extension for 180 s at 30% of the MVC. At the end of contraction, the cuff was rapidly inflated around the exercising thigh (220-240 mmHg) for post exercise cuff occlusion (PECO) and remained inflated for 2 min. PECO stops arterial and venous blood from entering/leaving the limb and therefore maintains the muscle metabolic environment in the exercise state. Participants rested for 3 min at the end of PECO (304).

#### *Exercise induced muscle damage protocol*

EIMD consisted of eccentric knee extensor contractions of one leg (EIMD leg), while the second leg remained rested and acted as control. A Kineo Multistation machine (Globus, Italy) was used providing isokinetic mode and enabling the eccentric load to be accurately and rapidly adjusted in relation to the concentric load. A warm-up was provided consisting of 10 isokinetic concentric leg extensions performed through the full range of motion. The maximal concentric and eccentric torques were then assessed so the EIMD exercise could be set proportional to the maximal eccentric torque. Participants then

completed repeated sets of 10 dynamic eccentric knee extensions in isotonic mode with the load set at 100% of the eccentric peak torque and participants were asked to give a maximal effort to oppose the load. The concentric load was set at 50% of concentric peak torque. At the end of each set of 10 repetitions, an MVC isometric force was tested, and exercise was terminated when MVC was reduced by 40% compared with starting values (9, 305).

#### *Data Handling and Statistical Analysis.*

Data collected through LabChart 8 software (ADInstruments, Bellavista, NSW, Australia) was imported into Microsoft Excel for calculation of the main variables. Cardiovascular outcomes were analysed for each given workload and presented as deltas were calculated subtracting the baselines values from the other phases. Cardiac output (CO) and stroke volume (SV) were calculated using the Labchart 8 Software using the non-invasive cardiac output function with Liljestrand equation. Intramuscular pH was calculated using the chemical shift of the Pi resonance in relation to the PCr peak, using Henderson-Hasselbalch equation (306). Delta Pi/PCr and pH were calculated subtracting the baseline values from the contraction ( $\Delta\text{Pi}/\text{Pcr}$  resting exercise).

A paired t-test was performed at baseline for control and EIMD legs within participants (table 1). The presence of muscle damage between control and EIMD leg was assessed with a two-way repeated measures ANOVA performed for MVC, Qcsa,  $\text{VAS}_{\text{SQ}}$ , Pi, PCr, Pi/PCr and pH values (two time: baseline and 48 h EIMD) and two group (Control and

EIMD legs). To compare control and EIMD leg responses to exercise in the MRI scanner, a three-way repeated measures ANOVA was performed (two time: baseline and 48 h EIMD), three workloads (rest, exercise, recovery) and two group (Control and EIMD legs) for Pi, PCr, pH, and PDE. Cardiovascular responses to exercise were assessed with a two-way repeated measures ANOVA for delta values of SBP, MAP, DBP, HR, CO, SV values with two within subject factors (Time: baseline and 48 h EIMD) and three phases (contraction, PECO, and recovery). Pearson's Product Moment Correlations were used to assess relationships between continuous variables.

### 4.3. Results

Participant characteristics are shown in Table 4.1. At baseline, there were no differences between the EIMD and control legs for MVC, Qcsa, resting muscle phosphorous measurements (Table 4.1).

**Table 4.1.** Participant characteristics at baseline

Male / Female (n)	11 / 9		
Age (years)	23.1 ± 3.9		
Height (cm)	171.6 ± 11.0		
Body mass (Kg)	69.9 ± 13.0		
BMI (Kg/m <sup>2</sup> )	23.6 ± 2.4		
	EIMD leg	Control leg	p-value
Qcsa (cm <sup>2</sup> )	78.9 ± 19.5	77.7 ± 17.3	.849
MVC (N)	634.6 ± 229.3	607.2 ± 207.6	.694

Abbreviations: BMI: body mass index; MVC: maximum voluntary contraction from isometric knee extension; CSA: cross sectional area of knee extensors. Data are mean ± standard deviation. P-value indicates results of t-test comparing EIMD and Control legs. \*= $p < 0.05$

### *Effect of EIMD on skeletal muscle function and metabolism*

EIMD was apparent at 48 h from the significant time, leg, and time x leg interactions for Qcsa, MVC, RPE, PAIN and VAS<sub>SQ</sub> (all  $p < 0.003$ ; Table 4.2). The EIMD leg showed  $18 \pm 4\%$  reduction of MVC,  $2.80 \pm 0.04\%$  increase of Qcsa,  $20.8 \pm 0.1\%$  increase in RPE and  $8267 \pm 1734\%$  increase of VAS<sub>SQ</sub> at 48 h compared with baseline (all  $p < 0.001$ ), while the control leg showed no significant changes from baseline for these measurements (Table 4.2).

### *Effect of EIMD on resting muscle Pi, PCr and pH*

PCr, Pi, Pi/PCr and ATP $\gamma$  all showed significant effects of Time (all  $p \leq 0.010$ ). PCr values were marginally ( $-2.3\%$ ) lower at 48 h compared with baseline for both the EIMD and control legs (effect of time  $p = 0.010$ ; time x leg interaction  $p = 0.446$ ). A significant time x leg interaction for Pi, Pi/PCr and ATP $\gamma$  (all  $p \leq 0.002$ ) was found, as values for Pi and Pi/PCr were higher and ATP $\gamma$  was lower in the EIMD leg at 48 h compared with baseline, but control leg values for these measurements remained unchanged over 48 h (Figure 1). Resting muscle pH did not change significantly with time (baseline vs 48 h:  $p = 0.236$ ) and there was no significant time x leg interaction for pH ( $p = 0.766$ ). PDE, which has been used as a marker of membrane integrity, did not change over time (PDE:  $p = 0.123$ ), however there was a significant interaction effect ( $p = 0.048$ ), as values for the EIMD leg were 16% lower at 48 h than baseline, while values in control leg were unchanged.

**Table 4.2** Indices of skeletal muscle damage and metabolic perturbation following EIMD.

Outcome measured	EIMD Leg		Control Leg		Effects (p-values)	
	Pre	48 h post	Pre	48 h post	Time	Group x time
<b>MVC (N)</b>	634.6 ± 229.3	504.0 ± 160.5	607.2 ± 207.6	611.6 ± 219.50	0.001	<0.001
<b>Qcsa (cm<sup>2</sup>)</b>	78.2 ± 5.4	82.6 ± 5.7	77.4 ± 5.1	76.8 ± 5.9	0.003	<0.001
<b>VAS<sub>SQ</sub> (mm)</b>	2.3 ± 1.5	39.5 ± 27.3	1.7 ± 1.5	N/A	<0.001	N/A
<b>RPE (6-20)</b>	12.0 ± 2.2	14.3 ± 2.1	12.3 ± 2.2	12.5 ± 2.1	<0.001	0.002
<b>Pi (a.u.)</b>	118180.9 ± 24532.8	155573.0 ± 45280.2	120068.2 ± 23724.9	117199.5 ± 19291.2	0.005	0.002
<b>PCr (a.u.)</b>	946462.9 ± 158597.1	925302.2 ± 166964.5	951403.3 ± 150761.3	942478.3 ± 151946.3	0.010	0.446
<b>Pi/PCr (a.u.)</b>	12.7 ± 2.6	16.9 ± 3.8	12.7 ± 2.4	12.5 ± 1.6	0.001	<0.001
<b>PDE (a.u.)</b>	47830.4 ± 22390.1	40582.8 ± 20572.9	51133.6 ± 25086.7	50077.7 ± 23198.0	0.123	0.048
<b>ATP<sub>γ</sub> (a.u.)</b>	255882.8 ± 46200.4	229579.0 ± 44510.3	258856.7 ± 49386.5	261693.3 ± 42903.1	<0.001	<0.001
<b>pH</b>	7.11 ± 0.02	7.11 ± 0.02	7.11 ± 0.02	7.11 ± 0.02	0.201	0.568

Data are mean ± SD. Main effects are shown for time (Pre- and 48h post); group (EIMD vs Control leg) and the interaction of the two. Abbreviations: MVC: maximum voluntary contraction from isometric knee extension; CSA: cross sectional area of knee extensors; VAS<sub>SQ</sub>: Squat visual analogue scale; Pi: inorganic phosphate; PCr: phosphor creatine.

#### 4.4. Association of muscle function with muscle metabolite changes following EIMD

The EIMD changes in MVC, Qcsa and RPE from baseline to 48 h (i.e., delta ( $\Delta$ ) changes) were significantly associated with delta changes to resting muscle measurements of [Pi], Pi/PCr and ATP<sub>γ</sub>. Furthermore,  $\Delta$ pH of the EIMD leg was inversely correlated with  $\Delta$ RPE. Correlations for the Control leg were not significant (Table 4.3).

**Table 4.3** Relationships between markers of muscle damage and metabolite changes

		EIMD leg			Control leg		
		$\Delta$ MVC	$\Delta$ Qcsa	$\Delta$ RPE	$\Delta$ MVC	$\Delta$ Qcsa	$\Delta$ RPE
<b><math>\Delta</math>Pi</b>	r=	<b>-.631</b>	<b>.562</b>	<b>.832</b>	-.117	-.011	.169
	p=	<b>.005</b>	<b>.015</b>	<b>&lt;.001</b>	.656	.966	.518
<b><math>\Delta</math>PCr</b>	r=	.371	-.383	-.233	.209	-.128	-.063
	p=	.129	.117	.351	.421	.625	.810
<b><math>\Delta</math>Pi/PCr</b>	r=	<b>-.675</b>	<b>.598</b>	<b>.856</b>	-.168	.023	.185
	p=	<b>.002</b>	<b>.009</b>	<b>&lt;.001</b>	.519	.930	.477
<b><math>\Delta</math>pH</b>	r=	.127	.210	<b>-.502</b>	.037	.365	-.159
	p=	.616	.402	<b>.034</b>	.887	.150	.543
<b><math>\Delta</math>ATP<math>\gamma</math></b>	r=	<b>.723</b>	<b>-.531</b>	<b>-.594</b>	-.027	.197	-.130
	p=	<b>.001</b>	<b>.023</b>	<b>.009</b>	.917	.450	-.620
<b><math>\Delta</math>PDE</b>	r=	.094	.272	-.014	.191	.135	-.194
	p=	.709	.275	.956	.464	.604	.456

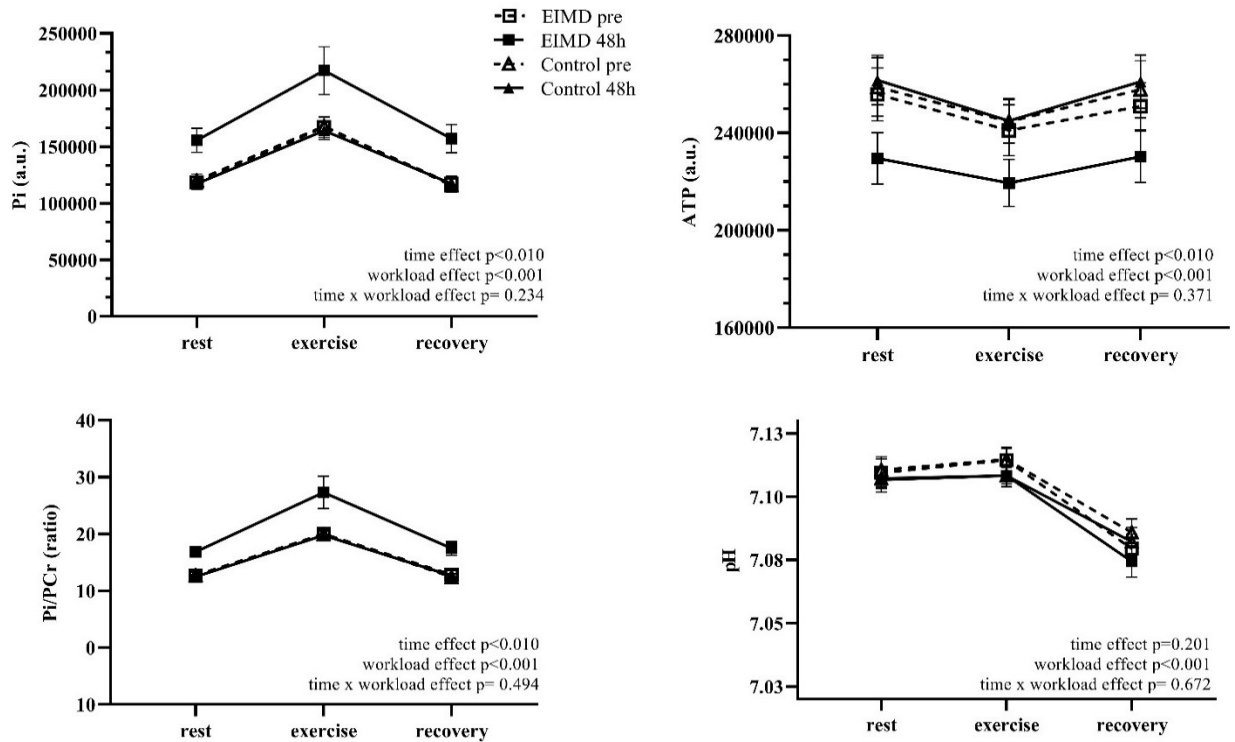
Delta ( $\Delta$ ) values represent changes occurring from baseline to 48 hr measurements. Statistically significant relationships are highlighted with bold text. Abbreviations: Pi: inorganic phosphate; PCr: phosphor creatine.

#### *Effect of EIMD on metabolite and pH responses to exercise*

Results from the effect of EIMD on Pi, Pi/PCr, ATP $\gamma$  and pH in response to exercise are shown in Figure 4.2. There were no significant correlations between baseline MVC and the delta from rest-to-exercise for  $\Delta$ Pi,  $\Delta$ Pi/PCr,  $\Delta$ ATP $\gamma$  or  $\Delta$ pH at baseline. This was also the case for measurements taken at the 48h time point.

Pi, PCr, Pi/PCr, ATP $\gamma$  and pH all showed significant effects of Workload (all  $p < 0.001$ ). However, Workload x Time interactions as well as Workload x Leg interactions were not significant, indicating that EIMD and Control legs showed similar overall patterns of response to changes in workload at baseline and 48 hr later. Nevertheless, the values for the EIMD leg were raised compared to those of the control leg for Pi and Pi/PCr

proportional to the elevation reported above for the rested state. pH showed a significant effect of Workload ( $p < 0.001$ ), as values were lower during recovery than at rest or exercise with no workload x time interaction ( $p = 0.568$ ).



**Figure 4.2** Phosphate and ATP $\gamma$  and pH results following EIMD.

Abbreviations: Pi: inorganic phosphate; PCr: phospho creatine; Data are reported as mean  $\pm$  SEM.

#### *Cardiovascular Responses after EIMD.*

Indices of cardiovascular function were collected in the rested state at baseline and 48 h post EIMD and there were no significant differences between these time points (Table 4.4). Values for MAP, HR, SV and CO changed significantly with changes through contraction to PECO and recovery phases (all  $p < 0.001$ ; Figure 4.3). There were no

significant effects of time for any of the cardiovascular measurements during any of the phases. However, a significant time x phase interaction was found for MAP responses ( $p=0.021$ , Fig 4.3) as blood pressure recovered more slowly from PECO to recovery phases at 48 h after EIMD compared with baseline.  $\Delta$ HR, SV and CO did not show significant time x phase interactions (all  $p>0.05$ ).

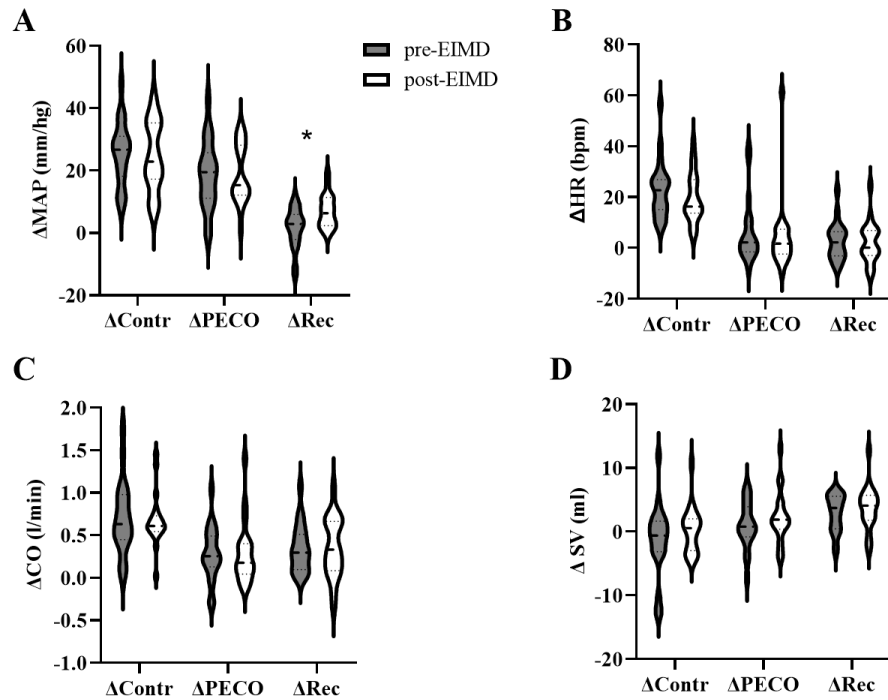
At baseline, the increases of Pi and Pi/PCr from rest to end-exercise were significantly correlated with the increase in MAP from rest to end-exercise (Pi:  $r=0.415$ ,  $p=0.01$ ; Pi/PCr:  $r=0.495$ ,  $p=0.03$ ). However, this was not the case 48 h later in the damaged muscle (Pi:  $r=0.296$ ,  $p=0.892$ ; Pi/PCr:  $r=0.296$ ,  $p=0.784$ ). However, at baseline the change in ATP $\gamma$  from rest to end-exercise was not significantly correlated with the increase in MAP from rest to exercise ( $r=-0.156$ ,  $p=0.537$ ), but at 48 h the change in ATP $\gamma$  from rest to end-exercise was significantly correlated with the increase in MAP from rest to end-exercise ( $r=0.588$ ,  $p=0.013$ ).



**Table 4.4** Cardiovascular Responses at baseline before and after EIMD

<b>Variables</b>	baseline	48 h post EIMD
SBP (mmHg)	139.3 ± 19.0	134.9 ± 18.4
DBP (mmHg)	82.1 ± 13.8	82.4 ± 11.1
MAP (mmHg)	98.3 ± 14.9	97.1 ± 12.5
Heart Rate (bpm)	78.1 ± 10.7	75.9 ± 10.7
Cardiac Output (L/min)	3.1 ± 0.6	2.8 ± 0.53
Stroke Volume (mL)	39.6 ± 6.5	36.6 ± 5.3

Data are mean ± SD. Abbreviations: MAP: mean arterial pressure; SBP = Systolic Blood Pressure; DBP = Diastolic Blood Pressure.



**Figure 4.3** Delta MAP and central Haemodynamics following EIMD.

Abbreviations:  $\Delta$ Contr = delta contraction;  $\Delta$ PECO = delta post-exercise cuff occlusion;  $\Delta$ Rec = delta recovery; MAP = Mean arterial Pressure; HR= Heart Rate; CO= Cardiac Output; SV = Stroke Volume. Data are reported as violin plot.

## 4.5. Discussion

Skeletal muscles were damaged by eccentric exercise and  $^{31}\text{P}$  MRS was used to determine the relationship between changes to phosphorous energy metabolism, muscle function and cardiovascular responses to exercise. We found that the metabolic disturbance of damaged muscles was associated with muscle functional outcomes of weakness, swelling and perceived exertion. We also found changes to the relationship between muscle metabolites and the pressor response when damaged muscles were exercised. This may

reflect changes in muscle afferent sensitivity or just a disruption in the metabolic environment following EIMD. However, the MAP remained similarly elevated during exercise and throughout PECO when mechanoreceptor and central command activity had ceased, suggesting that metaboreceptors were not sensitised and a more complex regulation of the pressor response when damaged muscles are exercised

### *Skeletal muscle function*

The participants in this study were young, recreationally active men and women who were not regularly engaged in competitive sports or resistance training. Skeletal muscles are prone to damage during unaccustomed eccentric exercise (9) and to this end we observed 18% lower MVC at 48 h, which was similar to past studies (305, 307, 308), an increase in Qcsa indicating localised swelling (309, 310) and muscle soreness (291, 311). The muscle damage after eccentric contractions occurs as sarcomeres attempting to shorten are forcibly lengthened causing high tension (20) affecting extracellular structures, the sarcolemma and myofibrils (312), but it remains unclear how this affects the muscle metabolic environment. By applying <sup>31</sup>P MRS, we found a 34% increase of the resting muscle Pi/PCr ratio, 10% decrease of ATP<sub>γ</sub> and 15% decrease of PDE in damaged muscles. The control leg, which was not eccentrically exercised, did not change compared with baseline. The altered Pi/PCr, Pi, ATP<sub>γ</sub> correlated with changes to MVC, Qcsa and perceived exertion. Although mean pH did not differ at rest between baseline and 48 h in the EIMD leg, it was nevertheless inversely correlated with changes to perceived exertion as a lower pH was associated with greater perception of effort. These findings show greater disturbance of resting muscle metabolism with more extensive EIMD.

The elevated Pi/PCr ratio was not caused by changes in PCr, which reduced only 2.3%, but was instead primarily due to the 34% elevated Pi relative to PCr. Others also found elevated Pi/PCr in damaged muscles at rest (313-315). It is not fully clear why resting Pi is raised in damaged muscles. One possibility is that it is linked to the reduction of available creatine kinase after leakage into the circulation (316), but this seems unlikely since the PCr levels and responses to exercise were normal. Instead, a more likely explanation is an increased resting energy cost associated with the repair of damaged tissues and the increased passive muscle tension caused by elevated resting sarcoplasmic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (309, 310). This energy turnover may also explain why ATP levels were reduced 10% in resting damaged muscles, although ATP leakage and Pi movement into the sarcolemma through damaged membranes cannot be ruled out. Damaged membranes are permeable after EIMD, even to large enzymes including release of creatine kinase (317) and movement of albumin into damaged fibres (312). PDE has been used as a marker of membrane damage (299, 318) and we found a 15% reduction of PDE levels in the EIMD leg, with no changes in the control leg. PDE changes signify membrane phospholipid turnover (319) and several studies reported higher PDE in muscle diseases (299, 318, 320). While this might seem to contradict our findings, a possible explanation is that EIMD rapidly causes membrane damage which is typically repaired within a few days, compared with the slower acting chronic impairments of muscle diseases.

The reduced ATP $\gamma$  levels at rest after EIMD is similar to (293) who found a reduction of approximately 7-10% at 24-48h validated against a calibrated phantom. Although several studies reported altered glycolytic and mitochondrial processes (293, 321, 322), this was

unlikely to be the cause of lower resting ATP $\gamma$  in our study because muscles generally have very high reserves for energy production.

We showed that damaged muscles transitioning from rest to exercise follow similar relative changes for Pi, PCr, Pi/PCr, ATP $\gamma$  and pH compared with undamaged muscles, except that the concentration of Pi, and thus the Pi/PCr ratio, were elevated for all workloads roughly proportional to their elevations at rest. Control and EIMD legs both showed similar 4-5% further decrease of ATP $\gamma$  during exercise compared with their respective resting levels. The 15% lower resting ATP in the damaged leg and the further 5% reduction occurring during exercise would likely reduce ATP availability for cross bridge function and Na/K<sup>+</sup> pumps which would accelerate the onset of fatigue during prolonged higher intensity exercise. However, we could not confirm this from our work because a higher intensity exercise was not included. The raised Pi of resting and active muscles would add to the muscle susceptibility to fatigue, as Pi can directly interfere with cross bridge function (323) and enter the sarcoplasmic reticulum forming calcium-phosphate to limit calcium release into the sarcoplasm (324).

### *Cardiovascular function*

Despite the clear muscle deficits of EIMD, the cardiovascular responses at rest and to exercise were unchanged from their baseline responses. In line with these results, Ray et al (291) found similar HR and MAP responses to 3 min isometric knee extension with the same absolute workload (when tested 2 days after EIMD), hypothesising no changes in the central command or baroreflex activation during isometric exercise following EIMD.

However, due to changes in resting contralateral forearm vascular resistance they suggested a possible increase in sympathetic outflow from increased activity of muscle afferents following EIMD. Similar to these findings, Miles et al (292) reported unchanged HR and MAP (when tested 48 h after EIMD) during isometric elbow flexors contraction, although participants exercised at lower absolute exercise intensity in the EIMD condition. The authors hypothesized that similar blood pressure responses at a lower absolute exercise intensity (but same relative) would have possibly been ascribed to increased activation of muscle afferents following EIMD (292). To account for this, we implemented a PECO protocol to assess the involvement of metaboreflex activation in blood pressure response following EIMD in the absence of central command and mechanoreflex activation. We found no difference in MAP between exercise and PECO phases, and no differences in delta metabolite responses to contraction ( $P_i$ , PCr, ATP $\gamma$ ), suggesting no metaboreflex sensitisation following EIMD (325). However, even if the cardiovascular and MAP responses to exercise and PECO did not differ with EIMD this does not mean that the mechanisms regulating muscle afferents activation in the exercise pressor response were not altered. Indeed, at baseline we found that the increase in  $P_i$  and  $P_i$ /PCr occurring for transitions from rest to exercise were correlated with the MAP response which reveals the close link between energy stress and MAP. Similar to our findings, previous studies also showed associations between  $P_i$  and pH with muscle pain, perceived exertion and MAP in healthy individuals at baseline (326-328). However, the relationship between  $P_i$  and MAP was not evident after EIMD, suggesting that the sensitivity of afferents to stimulating metabolites might have changed with EIMD. Indeed

muscle III-IV afferents are activated by ATP and H<sup>+</sup> (24, 25) and associated with intracellular decreases in pH and increases in di-protonated phosphate H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> (22, 166, 329). In line with these findings, patients with multiple sclerosis displayed weaker correlations between MAP and Pi or pH compared with healthy controls (328).

Conversely, ATP<sub>γ</sub> occurring for transitions from rest to exercise was not correlated with the MAP response at baseline, but it was positively correlated 48 h later when muscles were damaged. ATP usually increase following the immune-inflammatory process (330) where it showed to binds to nociceptive purinergic signalling pathway (331) and sensitise muscle mechanoreceptors (26). ATP may bind to muscle nerve afferents in the damaged muscles, through the purinergic receptors, altering sympathetic and cardiovascular responses (26). Indeed, blockade of P<sub>2</sub>- receptors was associated with decreased metaboreflex (14) and mechanoreflex activation (332), but also its increases in gene expression were associated with mechano- and nociceptive sensitisation following EIMD (290). Previous research showed that ATP may be released from nerve endings and skeletal muscle during electrical stimulation and voluntary muscle contractions (333, 334) where it could regulate cardiovascular function and muscle afferent activity (335, 336). High tension eccentric exercise can cause mechanoreceptors to experience microdamage due to acute compression axonopathy and immune mediated inflammation (21) which has been previously implicated in the aberrant cardiorespiratory and vascular responses to exercise after EIMD (337, 338). Moreover, in our study participants performed isometric exercise contraction at similar relative exercise intensity but at a lower absolute force. In healthy exercising muscles exercising at lower absolute force generate a lower

mechanical tension with reduced central command and mechanoreceptors activation, leading to lower BP responses (339, 340). However, in our study, we found similar BP response at lower mechanical tension (i.e., higher BP response per unit of force produced) suggesting the possible role of heightened mechanoreceptors response. Indeed, mechanoreceptors were sensitised by EIMD leading to mechanical hyperalgesia in mice (15-17) and in humans (20, 341).

### *Limitations*

The same absolute exercise load of 3 Kg was used for all participants and since the MVC values varied between participants it follows that the relative exercise load was different between participants. However, there were no significant correlations between baseline MVC and the delta from rest-to-exercise for  $\Delta\text{Pi}$ ,  $\Delta\text{PCr}$ ,  $\Delta\text{Pi/PCr}$  and  $\Delta\text{pH}$ . This was also the case for measurements taken at the 48-h time point.

### *Practical Applications and implications*

The results of the current investigation could be helpful to identify the role of peripheral sensitisation on the blood pressure regulation and cardiovascular responses to exercise following muscle injuries or increased peripheral inflammation. An increased exercise pressor reflex may lead to an impairment in muscle blood flow to the exercising muscle resulting in lower exercise tolerance and performance, explaining the exaggerated perception of effort during exercise experienced during the isometric task. These findings



may also inform trainers and coaches on training load management following muscle soreness and avoid further strain to athletes experiencing EIMD during the following training sessions.

#### **4.6. Conclusion**

EIMD seems to induce neuromuscular impairment and soreness associated with cardiovascular and blood pressure impairment, especially during exercise recovery, and possibly linked with muscle nerve afferents sensitisation. Metaboreflex remain unchanged suggesting that other factors may be linked to the altered blood pressure response found after EIMD (i.e., mechano- and nociceptors, central command, NO-availability). However, more research is still needed to untangle the role of muscle afferent reflexes in cardiovascular Responses following EIMD.



# Chapter 5. Experimental Study II



## Sensitivity of group III-IV muscle nerve afferents following EIMD: Role of Mechano- and Nociceptor activation on cardiovascular function

**What is known?** In the previous chapter (i.e., Chapter 4) we underlined the role of muscle metabolism and cardiovascular responses following EIMD, showing that group III-IV muscle afferents may have become sensitive to metabolites produced following muscle damage inducing cardiovascular abnormalities. However, these abnormalities were not attributed to increased activity of metaboreceptors, suggesting that other factors may have been involved.

**What is going to be assessed?** We used EIMD to induce sensitisation of muscle nerve afferents in the muscles and static stretching to activate mechanoreceptors while assessing central and peripheral hemodynamic and vascular responsiveness to single passive leg movement executed in remote muscles. We hypothesise that sensitisation of muscle afferents would result in a concurrent reduction of peripheral circulation and vascular responsiveness to single passive leg movement executed in remote muscles.

This work has been published as: Zambolin F, Giuriato G, Laginestra FG, Ottaviani MM, Favaretto T, Calabria E, Duro-Ocana P, Bagley L, Faisal A, Peçanha T, McPhee JS, Venturelli M. Effects of nociceptive and mechanosensitive afferents sensitization on central and peripheral hemodynamics following exercise-induced muscle damage. *J Appl Physiol* (1985). 2022 Aug 18. doi: 10.1152/jappphysiol.00302.2022. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 35981730.



Effects of nociceptive and mechanosensitive afferents  
sensitization on central and peripheral haemodynamics  
following exercise-induced muscle damage.





## 5.1. Introduction

Peripheral group III-IV muscle nerve afferents regulate cardiorespiratory response to exercise, composing the afferent arch of the exercise pressor reflex (EPR) (160). Thinly myelinated (group III), and unmyelinated (group IV) muscle afferents mainly respond to mechanical and metabolic stimuli respectively and their activation regulate the increase in mean arterial pressure (MAP), heart rate (HR) and limb blood flow during exercise (49, 125). However, these afferents show polymodal characteristics being sensitive also to other stimuli, such as thermal and nociceptive (35, 269). Despite the exact mechanisms are not fully understood, it has been postulated that the alteration of the muscle chemical milieu after exercise induced muscle damage (EIMD) (13), due to increase metabolites production and accumulation (i.e., prostaglandins, lactate, protons), could sensitize and or increase muscle nerve afferents and related nociceptor activity (25, 35, 270). Indeed, inflammation following muscle damage may cause mechanical hyperalgesia (tenderness and movement induced-pain) (15-17) better known as delayed onset of muscle soreness (DOMS) (342, 343) that is suggested to be linked to an increased activity and sensitization of A $\delta$ - (III) and C-fiber (IV) nerve endings (29, 30). Indeed, inflammation, injuries or muscle damage events (as EIMD) are thought to induce afferent nerve sensitization with related increases in expression of purinergic 2X receptor (P2X), acid sensing-ion channel receptor (ASIC), transient receptors potential vanilloid channels receptors (TRPV) (15-17). These receptors are usually present on mechano and metabo sensitive muscle III-IV afferents (1, 128) which seem to be involved in chronic pain condition (344, 345), heart failure (346) and mechanical hyperalgesia following EIMD (17). Specifically, P2X receptors have been

suggested as responsible for the increased sympathetic nerve activity (SNA) to mechanical deformation in heart-failure rats (347). Mechanical hyperalgesia from peripheral nerve afferents sensitization following EIMD is linked with autonomic nervous system and may cause an increased sympathetic activity (348), that in turn has been suggested as one of the potential mechanisms of impaired vascular function and increased cardiovascular responses following EIMD (291, 349-351). Considering activation of muscle mechanoreceptors with static or dynamic muscle stretching has been shown to activate mechanoreflex (352-355), it is likely that the activity of the sensitized mechanoreceptors would be heightened increasing pain sensations (17, 30, 356) and thereby reducing limb blood flow and vascular hyperemia, even in remote muscle. For instance, sensitization of mechanosensitive afferents and heightened mechanoreflex responses seems to augment peripheral vasoconstriction in patients with heart failure showing decreased vascular responsiveness following passive leg movement (PLM) (239, 357). Mechanoreflex hypersensitivity plays a significant role in cardiovascular diseases where it may lead to dysregulated cardiovascular responses and possible exercise intolerance (116, 123). Different studies have also suggested that mechanoreflex sensitivity may be altered in pain-related diseases where small fiber neuropathy (358, 359) and mechanical hyperalgesia is present (360). This may help to explain the abnormal cardiovascular responses to exercise in pain-related diseases (304) which deserves further attention.

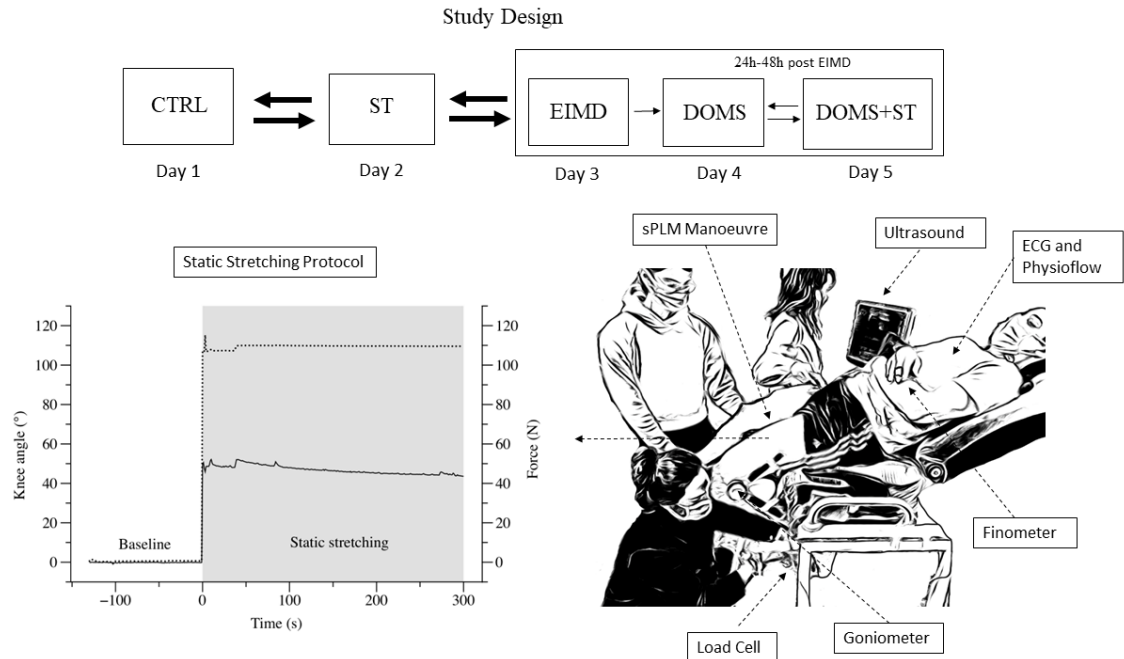
Yet, no studies have described the singular and combined effects of mechano- and nociceptors sensitization on peripheral and central haemodynamics. Therefore, the aim of this study was to determine the separated and combined effects of mechanoreflex

activation and nociceptive stimulus following exercise induced muscle damage on central and peripheral hemodynamic and vascular responsiveness to single passive leg movement executed in remote muscles. We hypothesized that only the combined sensitization of mechano- and nociceptors would result in an autonomic-mediated increase in central haemodynamics and a concurrent reduction of peripheral circulation and vascular responsiveness to single passive leg movement executed in remote muscles.

## **5.2. Methods**

*Participant's characteristics.* Eight healthy, non-smoking, active male volunteers (age:  $24.2 \pm 2.2$  yrs.; body mass  $72.4 \pm 10.1$  kg; and height  $179.3 \pm 7.7$  cm; means  $\pm$  SD) took part in the study. Participants self-reported moderate levels of physical activity ( $3.0 \pm 0.5$  hours of training per week) with no specific experience of strength training exercise. All procedures conformed to the Declaration of Helsinki standards and were approved by the ethical committee of the University of Verona (CARP) acceptance number (n.14 R2/2021). The participants gave written, informed consent before their participation after full explanation of the purpose and experimental procedures of the study. The participants reported to the laboratory in the morning (8–9 AM) in a fasted state. They were asked to abstain from consuming caffeine 24h and heavy exercise for 48h. Participants were also abstaining from consuming before and 24h after each visits any vitamin supplements, high content vitamin C food, alcohol, or pain medications.

*Experimental Design.* After a first familiarization visit, the participants reported to the laboratory for 5 distinctive lab visits, in which they performed one of the four experimental sessions in different days: (Control (CTRL); Stretching (ST); DOMS, DOMS with stretching (DOMS+ST)) and the EIMD protocol (Fig 1). Before each of these conditions a blood sample was taken from each participant. The CTRL session consisted of a single passive leg movement (sPLM; described in further details below) of the dominant leg while the contralateral leg remained resting fully extended. ST consisted of the same sPLM on the dominant leg, but with the application of concomitant static stretching-protocol (described in further detail below) in the contralateral leg. DOMS condition consisted of the same sPLM test on the dominant leg while the contralateral leg was resting fully extended after having previously performed the EIMD protocol. DOMS+ST conditions consisted of the same sPLM on the dominant leg while in the contralateral leg a static stretching-protocol was applied after previous application of EIMD protocol. The order of both experiments (CTRL vs ST and DOMS vs DOMS +ST) was randomized and counterbalanced between participants (Fig. 5.1). Each session was performed in a separate day with DOMS and DOMS+ST conditions performed randomly and counterbalanced at 24 or 48h after the EIMD protocol.



**Figure 5.1** Study design and experimental procedures.

On the top center the study design and randomization procedure. On the bottom left is represented with an outlined lined the force registered in the load cell applied to the stretched leg, while the solid line represents the knee angle measured with the electrical goniometer during stretching protocol. On the bottom right is represented the experimental procedures during the different sessions. Abbreviations: Control Condition (CTRL); Stretching condition (ST); DOMS condition (DOMS); and DOMS with stretching condition (DOMS+ST); Exercise Induced Muscle Damage (EIMD).

### *Experimental protocol.*

#### *Blood sampling*

The subjects were asked to avoid vigorous physical activity in the 24 h before blood sampling and to fasten from the evening meal until the morning, when samples were obtained. Blood samples were collected before the start of each condition. Blood was sampled from antecubital vein of each subject using a 21-gauge needle. To preserve RNA quality and integrity 3 mL of blood have been collected directly into TEMPUS Blood RNA

tubes (ABI, Foster City, CA, USA) containing 6 mL Applied BioSystems RNA stabilization reagent. These samples were immediately frozen at -20°C. A 6 mL K3-EDTA Vacuette was used for hematology.

#### *Hematological testing*

All the samples were processed for routine hematological testing immediately after collection (<15min) on the same Sysmex XN-1000 hematology analyzer (Sysmex, USA) using standard local procedures at GB Rossi Hospital, Verona, Italy. The parameters tested included red blood cells count (RBC), white blood cells (WBC) count, and WBC differential, including lymphocytes, monocytes, neutrophils, eosinophils, basophils and large unstained cells, platelet count, mean platelet volume. The instrument was calibrated against appropriate proprietary reference standard material and verified with the use of proprietary controls.

#### *Total RNA preparation*

Total RNA was isolated from the blood samples using Tempus Spin RNA Isolation Kit (Applied Biosystems) as previously described (361). Quality of the purified RNA from was verified on an Agilent® 2100 Bioanalyzer (Agilent Technologies, CA); RNA concentrations were determined using a Nanodrop® ND-1000 spectrophotometer (NanoDrop Technologies, DE).

## Quantitative real time PCR

For quantitative Real Time-PCR assays, total RNA was characterized by electrophoresis (Agilent 2100 Bioanalyzer, CA). 400 ng of RNA was converted to cDNA using random primers and Superscript III (Invitrogen, CA). Amplification was carried out in using SYBR green chemistry (Fast SYBR green master mix Applied Biosystems) and a standard 2-step protocol. The coefficients of variation for gene expression assays triplicates were  $0.5 \pm 0.2\%$ ; min-max [0.1-1.6] on average for all genes analyzed. The primers specific for each gene are reported below. Identity of the amplicons was confirmed by their dissociation profiles and gel analysis. Quantitative PCR experiments were performed in triplicate for each sample. The data were normalized against *Gapdh* housekeeping gene.

### Primer's list:

#### P2X4

F: TCCGTCTTGGCAAAATAGTG  
R: AGGTTGCAGTCCCAGTTGAC

#### IL1B

F: CTGTCCTGCGTGTTGAAAGA  
R: TGAAGACAAATCGCTTTTCCA

#### IL10

F: TGCTGGAGGACTTTAAGGGTTA  
R: GGGTCTTGGTTCTCAGCTTG

#### ASIC3

F: TTCTGGAACCGACAGCACTC  
R: GAGGGGTGGGAGGTCTGG

TRPV1

F: AACTGGACCACCTGGAACAC  
R: GCCTGAAACTCTGCTTGACC

GAPDH-6

F: CAGCCTCAAGATCATCAGCA  
R: GTCTTCTGGGTGGCAGTGAT

*Static stretching protocol and range of movement assessment.* During the familiarization visit participant's maximal knee flexion range of movement (ROM) was assessed on the non-dominant limb with the participants in the supine position. All assessments were conducted by the same operator, who moved the participant's non-dominant joint through a 50° range of motion (knee extension) until reaching the point of tolerable maximal flexion where subjective tension-discomfort was rated using Visual Analog Scale (VAS) and Pain Numeric rating scales (P-NRS) (302). VAS was used to self-reported perception of stretching intensity, using a 100-mm scale in which participants rated their perception of stretching intensity from zero (no stretch at all) to ten (maximal stretch as possible). Moreover, subjective feeling of pain was recorded with P-NRS scale, rating the pain arising from the stretching protocol from zero (no pain at all) to ten (pain as bad as it could be). Static stretching consisted of passive single knee flexion of 6 minutes which spanned the 5 minutes of baseline, sPLM maneuver and 1 minute recovery on the contralateral leg to the point of maximal flexion at rest and lasting the entire duration of



the time of the sPLM protocol. During stretching protocol, knee joint angle was continuously recorded using a biaxial electro goniometer (Twin axial Goniometer TN1750/ST ADI Instruments Systems, Oxford, UK). During the entire stretching protocol, the knee extensors were stretched to the same range of motion obtained during the initial ROM assessment (362) which was kept identical for all stretching conditions (ST and DOMS+ST respectively). An adjustable load cell was also fixed on the participant's non-dominant ankle and held during the experiment by the same operator measuring the force applied from the flexed stretched non-dominant leg during the entire protocol (Fig. 1).

*Exercise induced muscle damage protocol.* A warm-up of 10 non-dominant single leg isokinetic knee extensions and knee flexions were carried out through the full test range of motion, ensuring a progressive increase in effort, using an isokinetic dynamometer (Cybex, division of Lumex Inc., Ronkonkoma, NY, USA). A single leg maximal isometric voluntary contraction (MVIC) of the non-dominant limb was assessed prior to the EIMD protocol, where participants were instructed to exert the maximal voluntary isometric contraction during a leg extension movement at 90°. The EIMD protocol, consisted of several blocks of 3 sets of 12 maximal voluntary eccentric single knee extensions of the non-dominant limb with 30 seconds of recovery. Following each block, a MVIC was performed to determine the loss of muscle strength from baseline. Exercise was stopped once MVIC was reduced by 40% or more from baseline (9). The eccentric phase of the contractions was performed at an angular velocity of 90°·s<sup>-1</sup>. The concentric phase was

performed sub-maximally at an angular velocity of  $90^{\circ}\cdot s^{-1}$  to minimize fatigue and enhance eccentric damage (363). To ensure the presence of DOMS after EIMD protocol a series of tests were carried out before the starting of each condition (311). Pain Pressure Threshold (PPTS) and indirect measurements of muscle damage were used to assess the entity of DOMS after EIMD (364). PPTS were assessed to underline mechanical hyperalgesia following EIMD using a mark placed on different points of the non-dominant quadriceps using a mechanical pressure algometer (Hilitand, NK-100 Force Gauge, USA) which were standardized between participants and marked to being kept similar between condition (365). Indirect measures of muscle damage were assessed through MVIC using a Biodex dynamometer (Biodex, Shirley, NY, USA) (297) and a 100-mm visual analog scale (VAS) anchored on the left edge of the scale with the phrase “no pain or soreness” and on the right edge “worst pain/soreness imaginable”(305). Participants were asked to rate their pain-related soreness during their ~~for~~ daily living activities ( $VAS_{DA}$ )(311) and after performing a squat at approximate 90 degrees of knee angle ( $VAS_{SQ}$ ) (297).

*Single Passive Leg Movement Test.* SPLM was implemented as a testing procedure for assessing vascular function during all sessions. Participants remained rested in the upright-seated position for 20 min before the start of data collection and remained in this position throughout the study. The sPLM protocol consisted of 5 min of resting baseline data collection followed by one passive knee flexion and extension, which took 1 s, after which the leg was maintained fully extended for the remaining 59s of post movement data collection (366).

*Leg blood flow and leg vascular conductance.* Measurements of arterial blood velocity and vessel diameter were performed in the common femoral artery of the dominant leg (i.e., passively moved leg), distal to the inguinal ligament and proximal to the deep and superficial femoral bifurcation with a Logiq-7 ultrasound Doppler system (General Electric Medical Systems, Milwaukee, WI) (366). The ultrasound Doppler system was equipped with a 12- to 14-MHz linear array transducer. Artery diameter was determined at a 90° angle along the central axis of the scanned area. Mean blood velocity ( $V_{\text{mean}}$ ) was measured using the same probe utilizing a frequency of 5 MHz. Measurements of  $V_{\text{mean}}$  were obtained with the probe positioned to maintain an insonation angle of 60°, and the sample volume was centered and maximized according to vessel size. Utilizing arterial diameter and  $V_{\text{mean}}$ , femoral blood flow (FBF) was calculated second by second as:

$$\text{FBF} = V_{\text{mean}} \times \pi \times \left( \frac{\text{Vessel Diameter}}{2} \right)^2 \times 60$$

where FBF is in milliliters per minute. All scanning and blinded analyses were performed by experienced and skilled sonographers.

*Autonomic and central haemodynamics.* HR was assessed using a 3-lead electrocardiogram. Beat-by-beat arterial pressure was determined by finger plethysmography on the non-dominant hand (Finapres model 2300; Ohmeda,

Englewood, CO, USA). Automatic calibration was turned off during data collection. The photoplethysmography cuff of the finger pressure device was placed on the third finger of the left hand. The subject's arm was supported by an armrest to avoid arm and finger movement. The Finometer signal was calibrated utilizing the procedure indicated by the manufacturer. All the signals were amplified and recorded through the Power Lab System (PowerLab 16/30; ML880, ADInstruments, Bellavista, NSW, Australia). A non-invasive thoracic impedance cardiograph (Physio Flow<sup>®</sup>, Manatec, Strasbourg, France) was used to measure heart rate (HR) and estimate stroke volume (SV).

*Data Collection and Analysis.*  $V_{\text{mean}}$  of the femoral artery blood was analyzed for 30 s at baseline and for 60 s during the sPLM test. Before analysis, all hemodynamic data were smoothed using a 3-s rolling average (355). As the response to sPLM is transient and varies between individuals, a peak response was determined for all variables on an individual basis. Maximal absolute peak (peak), relative change calculated as the peak minus the baseline ( $\Delta\text{peak}$ ) and area under the curve (AUC) were determined after normalization for baseline for all variables for each subject as the summed response for 60 sec (367) for each subject in all measured variables (368). Mean arterial blood pressure (MAP) was calculated as  $(1/3 \text{ SBP} + 2/3 \text{ DBP})$ . Leg vascular conductance (LVC) was calculated as  $\text{FBF}/\text{MAP}$ . Cardiac output (CO) was calculated as  $\text{stroke volume} * \text{HR}$  (369). MAP, R-R peaks traces, and knee joint angle and force output were A/D converted using LabChart Pro software (LabChart Pro 8, with HRV Module, ADInstruments, Bellavista, NSW, Australia).

Delta for singular effects were calculated deducting CTRL values for all outcomes from ST and DOMS respectively. Delta for interaction were calculated summing previously singular delta ST and delta DOMS and compared with delta between CTRL and DOMS+ST condition. The interaction mode (hypo-additive, hyper-additive or additive) was defined as reported by Wan and colleagues (370). Briefly, hyper-additive, additive or hypo-additive effects refers to an observed response that during the synergic activation of the reflexes is respectively larger, equal or smaller than the sum of the response evoked by each reflex alone (370).

HRV analysis calculations were performed for the 300 seconds at baseline before the sPLM maneuver using (LabChart Pro 8, with HRV Module, ADInstruments, Bellavista, NSW, Australia). RR intervals trace was checked and edited for artifact by visual inspection (371). Root mean squared of successive intervals (RMSSD) was calculated as an index of HRV from the RRi series. Frequency domain analysis for HRV were performed through spectral decomposition of the RRi signal using Fast Fourier Transform via Welch's method with Hanning window in 256 sample segments with 50% overlap (371). Low frequency (LF, 0.04 – 0.15 Hz) and high frequency (HF, 0.15 – 1.0 Hz) were calculated as integrals under the respective power spectral density curve, LF/HF was calculated as the ratio between the low and high frequency power (372).

*Statistical Analysis.* Normal distribution of the data was assessed with a Shapiro-Wilk test. Student's paired t-test was implemented to determine differences between VAS pain and VAS stretching intensity within stretching measurements (ROM and Force) during ST and

DOMS+ST data. One-way repeated measures ANOVA with Tukey-B post-hoc analysis was implemented for gene expressions (P2X4, ASIC3, TRPV1, IL1 $\beta$ , IL10), baselines and sPLM maneuver outcomes for central and peripheral haemodynamics (FBF, MAP, LVC, CO, SV, HR and AUC) within and outcomes of autonomic responses. A Bonferroni-Holm correction was performed for deltas interaction for all peripheral and central haemodynamics outcomes (370). Pearson single correlation analysis were implemented between autonomic responses values of resting and delta peak for FBF and LVC, across all conditions. A sample size of eight participants was selected to ensure a statistical power higher than 0.80 with a type 1 error <0.05 to detect ~15-20% in FBF (main outcome) under stretching conditions (368). All data were analyzed using a statistical software package Graph Pad Prism v.9 (GraphPad Software, San Diego, California USA). Data are presented as mean  $\pm$  standard deviation (SD) and considered significant when  $p < 0.05$ .

### 5.3. Results

All participants took part in the study and completed all sessions without reporting any position or postural discomfort during the stretching procedures. Participants were set at the same knee angle during ST and DOMS+ST condition ( $54.9 \pm 4.9$  vs  $55.1 \pm 4.7$  degrees;  $p > 0.05$ ), and the force detected were similar between conditions ( $67.1 \pm 22.2$  vs  $77.4 \pm 24.5$  N for ST and DOMS+ST, respectively;  $p > 0.05$ ). VAS for stretching intensity were similar between participants and between the two stretching conditions ( $7.1 \pm 1.3$  vs  $8.1 \pm 1.6$  cm for ST and DOMS+ST, respectively;  $p > 0.05$ ). VAS for pain intensity was higher for DOMS+ST compared with ST ( $7.0 \pm 2.6$  cm vs.  $2.6 \pm 1.9$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ).

*Direct and Indirect measures of DOMS.* Results and comparison for DOMS are reported in Table 5.1. Mean leg extensor MVC, PPTS, VAS<sub>DA</sub> and VAS<sub>SQ</sub> were not different between CTRL and ST conditions ( $p>0.05$ ). However, MVC decreased significantly in DOMS and DOMS+ST compared with CTRL and ST condition (all  $p<0.05$ ). PPTS decreased significantly in DOMS and DOMS+ST compared with CTRL and ST condition (all  $p<0.05$ ). VAS<sub>DA</sub> was increased in DOMS and DOMS+ST compared with CTRL conditions ( $p<0.05$ ). VAS<sub>DA</sub> also increased significantly from ST condition to DOMS and DOMS+ST ( $p<0.05$ ). VAS<sub>SQ</sub> increased significantly in DOMS and DOMS+ST compared with CTRL and ST conditions respectively (all  $p<0.05$ ).

**Table 5.1** Direct and Indirect measurements of DOMS.

Variable	CTRL	ST	DOMS	DOMS+ST
<b>MVC (N)</b>	686 ± 121	682 ± 130	422 ± 170*	432 ± 197*
<b>PPTS (kg)</b>	6.05 ± 1.30	5.89 ± 1.46	3.99 ± 1.19*	3.92 ± 1.49*
<b>VAS daily activities (mm)</b>	0.41 ± 0.27	0.67 ± 0.51	53.88 ± 28.11*	54.25 ± 27.37*
<b>VAS squat (mm)</b>	0.49 ± 0.36	0.70 ± 0.28	46.50 ± 28.07*	51.00 ± 20.45*

Data are presented as mean ± standard deviation. MVC = Maximal Voluntary Contraction; PPTS = Pain Pressure Thresholds; VAS = Visual Analog Scale; CTRL = Control Condition; DOMS= delayed onset muscle soreness condition; ST= Stretching condition; DOMS +ST = delayed onset muscle soreness with stretching, condition; \* $p<0.05$  respect to CTRL.

*Blood Cell Count and Gene expression.* All blood test results and comparison for gene expression across conditions are reported in Table 5.2. We found P2X4 expression significantly upregulated in DOMS and DOMS+ST condition (all  $p < 0.05$ ). The changes in the expression levels of TRPV1 and ASIC3 follow a similar pattern, although variations reach statistical significance only for TRPV1 in DOMS+ST ( $p < 0.05$ ). IL1B gene showed a sustained increase in expression levels in the responses for DOMS and DOMS+ST condition (all  $p < 0.05$ ). No relevant variation was displayed by IL10 gene. No changes in white blood cells, monocytes, lymphocytes and neutrophils and platelets were found between conditions however red blood cells count statistically decreased in DOMS and DOMS+ST condition compared with baseline ( $p < 0.05$ ).

*Resting Measurements.* All results and comparison for central and peripheral haemodynamics at rest are reported in Table 5.2. Resting FBF and LVC were significantly decreased in DOMS+ST condition (all  $p < 0.05$ ) compared to CTRL. Resting MAP, HR, CO and SV were increased in DOMS+ST (all and ST condition compared to CTRL (all  $p < 0.05$ ). Resting MAP, HR and SV were increased in ST condition compared to DOMS ( $p < 0.05$ ). Moreover, resting MAP, HR, CO, and SV were increased in DOMS+ST compared to DOMS (all  $p < 0.05$ ). Resting MAP and SV increased in DOMS+ST compared with ST (all  $p < 0.05$ ). FBF, LVC, HR, MAP, CO, SV were not different between CTRL and DOMS conditions. A Statistical difference was also found for RMSSD, HF and HF/LF ratio between CTRL and DOMS+ST condition ( $p < 0.05$ ).

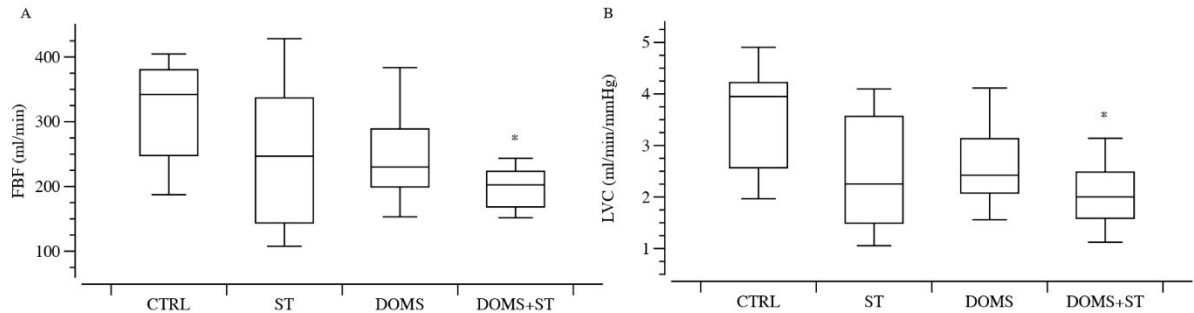


**Table 5.2** Resting peripheral and central haemodynamics with autonomic responses and blood gene expression.

Variable	CTRL	DOMS	ST	DOMS+ST
<b>FBF (ml/min)</b>	316 ± 80	249 ± 135	246 ± 106	198 ± 72 <sup>§</sup>
<b>LVC (ml/min/mmHg)</b>	3.5 ± 1.0	2.6 ± 0.8	2.5 ± 1.1	1.8 ± 0.3 <sup>§</sup>
<b>MAP (mmhg)</b>	92 ± 3	92 ± 4	107 ± 5 <sup>§†</sup>	117 ± 3 <sup>§†*</sup>
<b>Heart Rate (bpm)</b>	68 ± 3	60 ± 2	81 ± 4 <sup>§†</sup>	99 ± 4 <sup>§†*</sup>
<b>Cardiac Output (l/min)</b>	5.9 ± 0.6	5.8 ± 0.7	8.0 ± 0.8 <sup>§</sup>	10.7 ± 0.9 <sup>§†</sup>
<b>Stroke Volume (ml)</b>	88 ± 7	91 ± 6	99 ± 6 <sup>§†</sup>	109 ± 5 <sup>§†*</sup>
<b>RMSSD (ms)</b>	52 ± 21	38 ± 25	41 ± 18	31 ± 16 <sup>§</sup>
<b>LF/HF (ms<sup>2</sup>)</b>	1.7 ± 0.7	2.5 ± 1.2	2.7 ± 1.2	2.9 ± 1.2 <sup>§</sup>
<b>P2X4 (FC)</b>	0.9 ± 0.1	1.4 ± 0.4 <sup>§</sup>	0.8 ± 0.2	1.5 ± 0.6 <sup>§</sup>
<b>ASIC3 (FC)</b>	0.9 ± 0.1	1.4 ± 1.1	0.9 ± 0.2	1.4 ± 0.5
<b>TRPV1 (FC)</b>	0.8 ± 0.1	1.5 ± 0.6	0.9 ± 0.2	1.5 ± 0.4 <sup>§</sup>
<b>IL1β (FC)</b>	0.8 ± 0.2	1.7 ± 0.5 <sup>§</sup>	1.0 ± 0.4	1.6 ± 0.4 <sup>§</sup>
<b>IL10 (FC)</b>	0.9 ± 0.2	1.3 ± 0.8	1.3 ± 0.5	1.3 ± 0.5
<b>RBC (10<sup>12</sup>cell*L<sup>-1</sup>)</b>	5.0 ± 2.7	4.7 ± 2.4 <sup>§*</sup>	4.9 ± 1.9	4.7 ± 1.8 <sup>§*</sup>
<b>WBC (10<sup>9</sup>cell*L<sup>-1</sup>)</b>	6.8 ± 2.2	6.8 ± 2.4	6.8 ± 2.6	6.8 ± 2.5
<b>PLT (10<sup>9</sup>cell*L<sup>-1</sup>)</b>	2.8 ± 0.2	2.8 ± 0.4	2.4 ± 0.6	2.5 ± 0.5
<b>LYMPH (10<sup>9</sup>cell*L<sup>-1</sup>)</b>	2.8 ± 0.1	2.8 ± 0.4	2.4 ± 0.3	2.5 ± 0.5
<b>MONO (10<sup>9</sup>cell*L<sup>-1</sup>)</b>	0.6 ± 0.1	0.6 ± 0.1	0.6 ± 0.2	0.6 ± 0.1
<b>NEU (10<sup>9</sup>cell*L<sup>-1</sup>)</b>	4.0 ± 0.7	3.9 ± 1.4	4.1 ± 1.1	3.7 ± 1.2

Data are presented as mean ± standard deviation. FBF= Femoral Blood Flow; LVC= Leg Vascular Conductance; bpm= beat per minute; MAP= mean arterial pressure; DOMS= delayed onset muscle soreness condition; ST= Stretching condition; DOMS +ST = delayed onset muscle soreness with stretching, condition; RMSSD = Root mean squared of successive differences; LF/HF = ratio between Low frequency and high frequency of the heart rate variability; P2X4 = purinergic-2X4 receptor; ASIC3 = acid sensing ion channel 3;

TRPV1 = transient receptor potential cation channel subfamily V member 1; IL1 $\beta$  = interleukin 1 $\beta$  ; IL10 = interleukin 10; RBC = red blood cell count; WBC = white blood cells counts; PLT = Platelet; LYMPH = lymphocytes; MONO = Monocytes ; NEU = Neutrophil; § p<0.05 respect to CTRL, †p<0.05 respect to DOMS. \*p<0.05 compared to ST.



**Figure 5.2** Changes in peripheral hemodynamic responses at rest

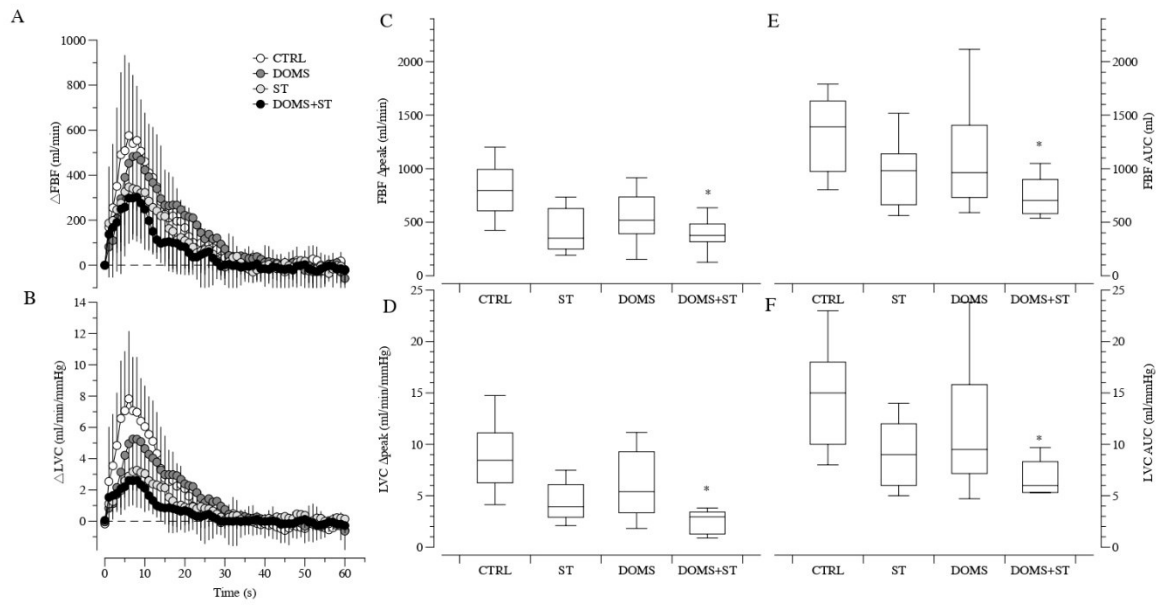
Abbreviations: Control condition (CTRL), Stretching condition (ST), DOMS condition (DOMS) and DOMS with stretching condition (DOMS+ST) respectively. A: Femoral Blood Flow (FBF); B: Leg Vascular Conductance (LVC); \*significantly different from CTRL.

*Central and Peripheral Haemodynamics during sPLM.* All results and comparison are reported in Table 5.3.  $\Delta$ Peak FBF and LVC significantly decreased in DOMS+ST conditions (all p<0.05) compared with CTRL. FBF and LVC AUC decreased significantly from CTRL to ST and DOMS+ST conditions (all p<0.05) (Table 5.3).  $\Delta$ peak for MAP, SV, HR, and CO within respectively AUC were not statistically different between all conditions (all p>0.05) (Table 5.3).

**Table 5.3** Peripheral and central haemodynamics during sPLM.

Variable	CTRL		DOMS		ST		DOMS+ST	
	$\Delta$ Peak	AUC	$\Delta$ Peak	AUC	$\Delta$ Peak	AUC	$\Delta$ Peak	AUC
<b>FBF (ml/min)</b>	802 $\pm$ 250	1322 $\pm$ 377	545 $\pm$ 228	1113 $\pm$ 542	423 $\pm$ 202	956 $\pm$ 327	390 $\pm$ 146 <sup>§</sup>	745 $\pm$ 192 <sup>§</sup>
<b>LVC</b> (ml/min/mm Hg)	8.6 $\pm$ 3.6	15 $\pm$ 5.1	6.1 $\pm$ 3.3	11.8 $\pm$ 6.6	4.4 $\pm$ 1.8	9.7 $\pm$ 3.4	2.7 $\pm$ 1.1 <sup>§</sup>	6.9 $\pm$ 1.7 <sup>§</sup>
<b>MAP</b> (mmhg)	-0.2 $\pm$ 0.1	0.1 $\pm$ 0.1	-0.2 $\pm$ 0.1	0.1 $\pm$ 0.2	-0.2 $\pm$ 0.1	0.1 $\pm$ 0.1	-0.2 $\pm$ 0.1	0.1 $\pm$ 0.1
<b>Heart Rate</b> (bpm)	2.0 $\pm$ 0.7	1.0 $\pm$ 0.3	2.1 $\pm$ 0.5	1.0 $\pm$ 0.4	1.9 $\pm$ 1.2	0.9 $\pm$ 0.6	1.8 $\pm$ 1.2	0.9 $\pm$ 0.6
<b>Cardiac Output</b> (l/min)	0.2 $\pm$ 0.1	0.19 $\pm$ 0.04	0.4 $\pm$ 0.2	0.2 $\pm$ 0.1	0.4 $\pm$ 0.2	0.2 $\pm$ 0.1	0.4 $\pm$ 0.2	0.2 $\pm$ 0.1
<b>Stroke Volume (ml)</b>	0.6 $\pm$ 0.2	0.3 $\pm$ 0.1	0.6 $\pm$ 0.3	0.3 $\pm$ 0.1	0.6 $\pm$ 0.3	0.3 $\pm$ 0.2	0.5 $\pm$ 0.4	0.3 $\pm$ 0.2

Data are presented as mean  $\pm$  standard deviation. FBF = Femoral Blood Flow; LVC = Leg Vascular Conductance; MAP = mean arterial pressure;  $\Delta$ peak = delta peak; AUC = area under the curve; CTRL = Control Condition; DOMS= delayed onset muscle soreness condition; ST= Stretching condition; DOMS + ST = delayed onset muscle soreness with stretching, condition; <sup>§</sup>=p<0.05 respect to CTRL; \* =p<0.05 respect to ST.



**Figure 5.3** Changes in central and peripheral haemodynamics responses to sPLM maneuver.

A: Femoral Blood Flow Haemodynamics (FBF); B: Leg Vascular Conductance Haemodynamics (LVC); C: Peak  $\Delta$ FBF; D: Peak  $\Delta$ LVC; E: FBF Area Under the Curve (AUC); F: LVC Area Under the Curve (AUC); \*significantly different from CTRL vs DOMS+ST.

*Delta Interaction.*

All results and comparison are reported in Table 5.4. The delta interaction ( $\Delta\text{DOMS}+\Delta\text{ST}$  vs  $\Delta\text{DOMS}+\text{ST}$ ) showed no statistical differences in peripheral haemodynamics at rest (FBF, LVC) central haemodynamics (CO, SV) and autonomic responses (RMSSD and LF/HF ratio), resulting in an additive effect of DOMS+ST condition compared with the combination of the singular effects from ST and DOMS condition respectively. However, differences were found in resting HR, CO and MAP in  $\Delta\text{DOMS}+\text{ST}$  compared with  $\Delta\text{DOMS}+\Delta\text{ST}$ , showing hyper-additive effect for these parameters ( $p<0.05$ ). No differences were found in vascular responsiveness outcome for the delta interaction.

**Table 5.4** Effects of singular and combined reflex effects

Variable	$\Delta$ ST	$\Delta$ DOMS	$\Delta$ DOMS+ $\Delta$ ST	$\Delta$ DOMS+ST	Effect
<b>LVC (ml/min/mmHg)</b>	-1.1 $\pm$ 1.3	-0.9 $\pm$ 1.0	-2.0 $\pm$ 2.2	-1.7 $\pm$ 0.9	Additive
<b>FBF (ml/min)</b>	-68 $\pm$ 133	-70 $\pm$ 92	-138 $\pm$ 210	-1.7 $\pm$ 0.9	Additive
<b>MAP (mmhg)</b>	13.5 $\pm$ 1.8	-3.0 $\pm$ 7.4	10.4 $\pm$ 8.8	31.8 $\pm$ 2.9*	Hyper-additive
<b>Heart Rate (bpm)</b>	15.5 $\pm$ 2.4	0.0 $\pm$ 3.6	15.5 $\pm$ 4.4	25.8 $\pm$ 3.6*	Hyper-additive
<b>Cardiac Output (l/min)</b>	-2.2 $\pm$ 0.5	-0.3 $\pm$ 1.0	-2.4 $\pm$ 0.9	-5.0 $\pm$ 0.8*	Hyper-Additive
<b>Stroke Volume (ml)</b>	12.5 $\pm$ 8.7	9.1 $\pm$ 15.1	21.7 $\pm$ 18.3	22.8 $\pm$ 9.0	Additive
<b>RMSSD (ms)</b>	-10.3 $\pm$ 6.0	-13.6 $\pm$ 16.3	-23.8 $\pm$ 17.1	-20.9 $\pm$ 14.1	Additive
<b>LF/HF (ms<sup>2</sup>)</b>	0.8 $\pm$ 0.8	0.9 $\pm$ 1.5	1.8 $\pm$ 1.4	1.2 $\pm$ 0.9	Additive
<b>FBF <math>\Delta</math>peak (ml/min)</b>	-378 $\pm$ 288	-257 $\pm$ 263	-636 $\pm$ 494	-411 $\pm$ 281	Additive
<b>LVC <math>\Delta</math>peak (ml/min)</b>	-4.4 $\pm$ 3.2	-2.7 $\pm$ 3.4	-7.1 $\pm$ 5.7	-6.09 $\pm$ 3.64	Additive
<b>MAP <math>\Delta</math>peak (mmhg)</b>	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	Additive
<b>Heart Rate <math>\Delta</math>peak (bpm)</b>	0.0 $\pm$ 0.5	0.1 $\pm$ 0.9	0.1 $\pm$ 1.2	0.2 $\pm$ 1.0	Additive
<b>Cardiac Output <math>\Delta</math>peak (l/min)</b>	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.2	0.0 $\pm$ 0.2	0.0 $\pm$ 0.2	Additive
<b>Stroke Volume <math>\Delta</math>peak (ml)</b>	0.0 $\pm$ 0.2	0.0 $\pm$ 0.3	0.0 $\pm$ 0.4	0.0 $\pm$ 0.3	Additive
<b>FBF AUC (ml)</b>	-367 $\pm$ 334	-210 $\pm$ 493	-578 $\pm$ 735	-579 $\pm$ 335	Additive
<b>LVC AUC (ml/mmHg)</b>	-5.1 $\pm$ 3.6	-3.1 $\pm$ 5.4	-8.2 $\pm$ 7.7	-7.7 $\pm$ 4.1	Additive
<b>MAP AUC (mmHg)</b>	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	Additive
<b>Heart Rate AUC (bpm)</b>	0.0 $\pm$ 0.5	0.1 $\pm$ 0.4	0.0 $\pm$ 0.6	0.1 $\pm$ 0.5	Additive
<b>Cardiac Output AUC (l)</b>	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	Additive
<b>Stroke Volume AUC (ml)</b>	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	0.0 $\pm$ 0.1	Additive

Data are presented as mean  $\pm$  standard deviation. FBF= Femoral Blood Flow; LVC= Leg Vascular Conductance; bpm= beat per minute; MAP= mean arterial pressure; AUC = area under the curve;  $\Delta$ peak = delta peak;  $\Delta$ DOMS= delta between delayed onset muscle soreness and control conditions;  $\Delta$ ST= delta between stretching and control conditions;  $\Delta$ DOMS + $\Delta$ ST = delta delayed onset muscle soreness summed with delta stretching;  $\Delta$ DOMS +ST= delta between DOMS+ST and control conditions; RMSSD = Root mean squared of successive differences; LF/HF = ratio between Low frequency and high frequency of the heart rate variability; \*= $p$ <0.05 compared to  $\Delta$ DOMS+  $\Delta$ ST.

#### *Single correlation analysis.*

RMSSD was inversely correlated with increases in HR ( $r=-0.46$ ;  $p<0.05$ ), MAP ( $r=0.44$ ;  $p<0.05$ ) and CO ( $r=0.40$ ;  $p<0.05$ ) whereas as LF/HF was found positively correlated with increases in HR ( $r=0.44$ ;  $p<0.05$ ), MAP ( $r=0.38$ ;  $p<0.05$ ) and CO ( $r=0.40$ ;  $p<0.05$ ). Moreover, ASIC3 was inversely correlated with RMSSD ( $r=-0.49$ ;  $p<0.01$ ) and positively correlated with LF/HF ratio ( $r=0.58$ ;  $p<0.01$ ). TRPV1 was found inversely correlated with RMSSD ( $r=-0.37$ ;  $p<0.05$ ) within LF/HF ratio ( $r=-0.37$ ;  $p<0.05$ ). P2X4, ASIC3 and TRPV1 correlated with MVC ( $r=-0.72$ ;  $r=-0.51$ ;  $r=-0.72$ ; all  $p<0.01$ );  $VAS_{DA}$  ( $r=0.67$ ;  $r=0.57$ ;  $r=0.78$ ; all  $p<0.01$ ) and  $VAS_{SQ}$  ( $r=0.71$ ;  $r=0.55$ ;  $r=0.72$ ; all  $p<0.01$ ). PPTS correlated with P2X4 and TRPV1 ( $r=-0.38$ ;  $r=-0.36$ ; all  $p<0.05$ ).

#### **5.4. Discussion**

This is the first study investigating the singular and combined effects of mechano- and nociceptor activation on central and peripheral haemodynamics and vascular responsiveness. We found that only the combination of mechanoreflex and nociceptor activation promotes greater changes on central and peripheral haemodynamics at rest with reduced vagal activity (reduced RMSSD) and concomitant increases of sympathetic drive (increased LF/HF ratio) (Fig 5.2; Table 5.2), that inversely and positively correlate with HR, CO, and MAP respectively. Moreover, when both the mechanoreflex and nociceptors were activated, the contralateral leg exhibited a reduction in leg blood flow and vascular responsiveness to sPLM in remote muscles (Fig 5.3). These results, suggest

that the stimulation of mechano- and nociceptive afferents trigger increases in central haemodynamics mediated by vagal tone suppression and increase in sympathetic drive (hyper-additive and additive effects). The sympathetic gain is also responsible, at least in part, for the reduction in resting limb blood flow and decreased vascular responsiveness with additive effects (Fig 5.4). Interestingly, the singular stimulation of the mechano- and nociceptive afferents via passive static stretching of the skeletal muscle or the DOMS resulted in negligible changes of the peripheral circulation. Furthermore, genes associated with pain and mechanoreceptors activity (P2X4, TRPV1), with marker of increases inflammation (IL1 $\beta$ ), increases following EIMD suggesting a possible mechano- and nociceptive sensitization of nerve endings afferents. Therefore, in agreement with our initial hypothesis, only the sensitization of both mechano- and nociceptors resulted in autonomic-mediated increase in central haemodynamics and a concurrent reduction of peripheral circulation and vascular responsiveness in remote skeletal muscles.

*Exercise induced muscle damage and stretching as a model to study mechanical hyperalgesia and mechanoreflex sensitization.*

In our experiment we applied EIMD to induce DOMS and mechanical hyperalgesia, with concomitant application of static stretching in the damaged muscle to activate mechanosensitive and nociceptive afferents (Fig. 5.4). Previous animal studies reported an increased mechanical sensitization of A $\delta$  and C-fibers and concomitant mechanical hyperalgesia following EIMD (15, 16, 30). Moreover, other studies revealed a mechanical sensitization of large mechanical fibers in humans (29, 341) after EIMD. In line with these



reports, we found an increased mechanical hyperalgesia (from reduced PPTs), with increased self-reported pain during DOMS+ST condition compared with ST alone, suggesting an increased mechano- and nociceptive activation. Moreover, we found an increased gene expression in P2X4 channel, and a positive trend in ASIC3 and TRV1 in DOMS and DOMS+ST. These data are in line with previous investigations on chronic pain, and mechanical hyperalgesia in different patient's population (344, 347) and exercise induced muscle damage (16, 17, 30, 373). From the single correlation analysis, we found that these genes correlated with markers of EIMD (PPTS, VAS and MVC), suggesting that the experience of the soreness and hyperalgesia following EIMD was correlated with the higher gene expression.

*Evidence of mechano- and nociceptors activation on the peripheral and central haemodynamics at rest.*

Vascular function within peripheral haemodynamics has been previously found to be impaired after EIMD (349). Indeed, despite the big impact EIMD has on muscle function, it also seems to impair the cardiovascular system, particularly endothelial and microvascular function (374) with increases in arterial stiffness (349). These impairments have been linked to the increased inflammatory response following EIMD in the damaged limb (349). Although several studies found an impaired vascular function in the skeletal muscle directly affected by DOMS, limited studies investigated the possible cross-over effects of DOMS on remote skeletal muscle (291, 351). In the current study we did not find reduced blood flow in the contralateral leg at rest during DOMS compared with CTRL

condition, despite higher IL1 $\beta$  levels. Our findings are in line with Caldwell et al. (351) who found that systemic vascular function measured with FMD, was not affected following EIMD in a remote healthy muscle. However, some studies found a close relationship between pro-inflammatory cytokines and decreased vascular function (375-377). Moreover, studies on healthy volunteers following vaccine-induced inflammation found decrease vascular function (decreased FMD and increased arterial stiffness) (378, 379) while in the aging population, this effect was not appreciable (380). The discrepancies between these studies have also been attributed to different levels of systemic inflammation following influenza-vaccine administration (380). This could have been the case in our current study where the level of inflammation following EIMD may have not been sufficient to cause a level of systemic inflammation necessary to induce systemic vascular function impairment (351). Unfortunately, we can not completely rule out the effect of inflammation to systemic vascular function impairments, so future studies in healthy humans should more extensively monitor inflammation (i.e., TNF- $\alpha$  activity) during DOMS, to elucidate this relationship. Looking at the stretching condition, no significant changes in peripheral haemodynamics were found although an overall reduction in FBF and LVC compared with CTRL. Reduction of peripheral haemodynamics was previously found in the contralateral (resting) leg following static stretching protocol, suggesting an increased sympathetic-mediated vasoconstriction from activation of mechanoreceptors as a potential mechanism for this attenuation (368). The entity of these changes however may differ between the current study due to the distinct stretching protocol implemented, which may have led to different mechanoreflex

activation and peripheral haemodynamics changes. Interestingly, one of the major findings of the current study is a decreased FBF and LVC at rest in DOMS+ST conditions. In fact, the singular and distinctive effect of mechanoreflex (ST condition) or nociceptive (DOMS condition) reflexes stimulation seems to not be sufficient to alter peripheral haemodynamics (Table 5.4). Recently, studies of cardiovascular reflexes have brought attention to the importance of the individual and interactive relationships between cardiovascular reflexes, suggesting hypo-additive, hyper-additive, or additive effects on peripheral and central haemodynamics(370). Reduction of peripheral and central haemodynamics in DOMS+ST condition may have been a consequence of a hypo-additive effect (370) after mechanoreflex and nociceptive activation due to nerve peripheral sensitization.

Indeed, we found increases in blood gene expression for P2X4, and TRPV1 that have been linked to cardiovascular function (381), with P2X4 receptors be linked to nociceptive and mechanoreflex sensitization (373, 382). Purinergic receptors seem to act as mediators in peripheral vasoconstriction by ATP released from sympathetic nerve activation (383), their sensitization after EIMD may have led to an increase sympathetic nerve activation. So, it may be concluded that the stimulation of mechano- and nociceptive reflexes leads to additive effects in reducing peripheral haemodynamics at rest compared with the singular effects alone.

Regarding changes on central haemodynamics, previous studies suggest a possible alteration following EIMD where an increased blood pressure and HR responses was

found during isometric exercise (291, 292). Interestingly, resting HR and MAP appeared to not be impacted by EIMD at baseline (292, 349, 384). In line with these studies, we did not find any differences in central haemodynamics at rest between CTRL and DOMS conditions. On the other hand, central haemodynamics increased in ST conditions compared with CTRL, as previously reported, following static and dynamic quadriceps stretching protocols (353, 354, 362). This has been suggested by different authors to be linked to increase parasympathetic withdrawal after the onset of muscle stretch (385, 386) combined with an increased vascular resistance within the stretched limb. This mechanism has been attributed to the muscle lengthening that increase activation of perivascular sympathetic nerves, or cell to cell signaling, resulting in norepinephrine release (387, 388), with increased vasculature resistance and decreased blood flow (389). Furthermore, HR, MAP and SV were significantly different in DOMS+ST conditions compared to all conditions, moreover for delta's interaction for resting HR and MAP showed hyper-additive effect of mechano- and nociceptors sensitization on central haemodynamics.

*Evidence of mechano- and nociceptors activation on sPLM-induced hyperemia.*

Previous studies have shown that EIMD may cause a reduction in vascular hyperemia in the leg impacted by DOMS (350). However, no differences were found in the systemic vascular responsiveness in a remote muscle (brachial artery) 48h post-EIMD (351). In line with this result, we did not find any statistical difference in sPLM-induced hyperemia in DOMS condition in a remote skeletal muscle, suggesting that systemic inflammation

following EIMD did not exert a sufficient effect to decrease systemic vascular function, as suggested in previous model of inflammation (375-377). Interestingly, the major finding of the current study was a decreased vascular responsiveness (FBF and LVC peaks within related AUCs) following sPLM in DOMS+ST condition (Fig. 5.3). These results could be explained by an increased systemic vasoconstriction, following mechanoreceptors sensitization (Fig. 5.4). For instance, previous studies revealed that heightened mechanoreflex sensitivity seems to augment peripheral sympathetic vasoconstriction in response to PLM (239, 357). Moreover, a recent study reported a reduced LVC after superimposed PLM during concomitant exercise executed in different muscles (390), underlining the role that sympathetic vasoconstriction has in attenuating the PLM-induced hyperemia. Indeed, previous investigators have reported an increased sympathetic activity was linked to suppressed vasodilatory responses following exercise or negative pressure stimulation (391), linking the role of sympathetic drive in reducing vascular vasodilatory responses. Despite singular effects of mechano- and nociceptive reflexes were not sufficient to alter vascular responsiveness following sPLM, we found an additive effects in DOMS+ST condition without differences in central haemodynamics response. However, we can not completely exclude that inflammation following EIMD had exert a possible role in decrease vascular responsiveness. Changes in central haemodynamics are usually associated to continues PLM, rather than sPLM, where only a single limb movement is performed, avoiding increases in mechanoreflex activation and central haemodynamics, that is usually associated with continues PLM (366).

*Mechanisms of mechanoreflex and nociceptor activation as mediators of peripheral and central haemodynamics alterations at rest and during SPLM.*

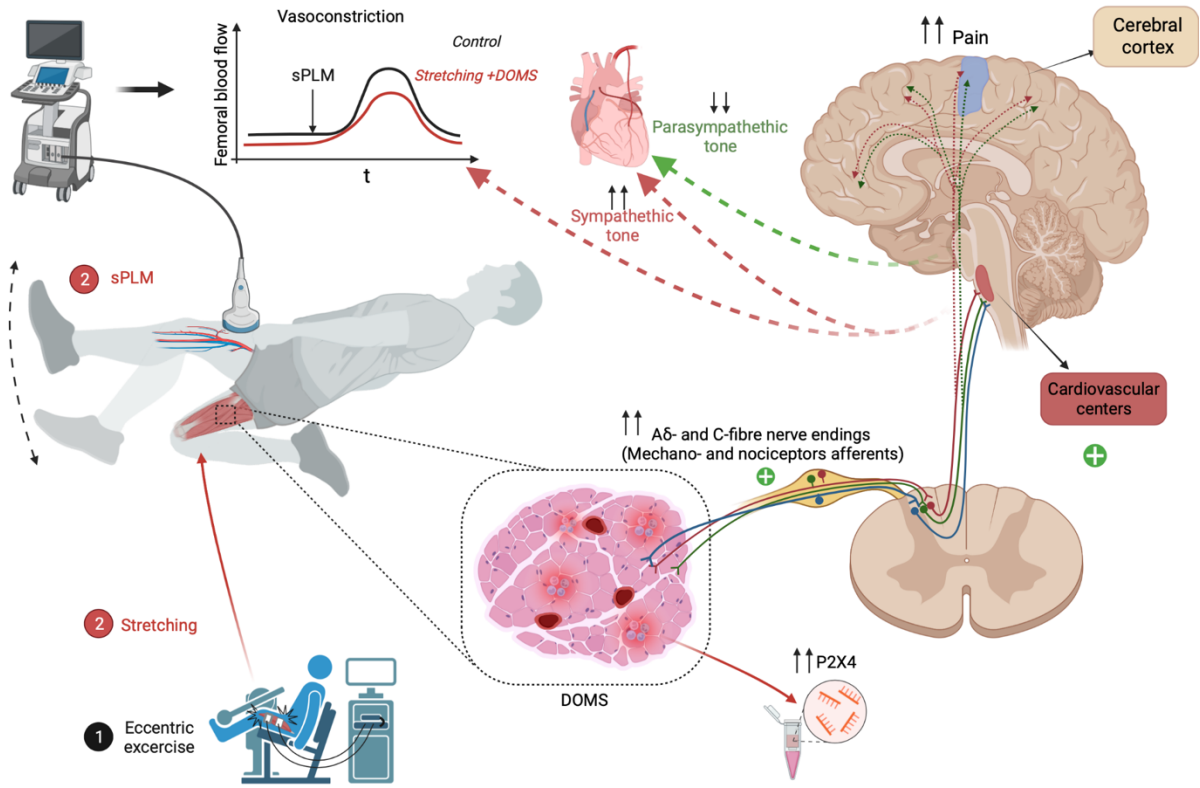
The intensity and modality of static stretching has suggested to play an important role on mechanoreflex activation and central haemodynamics responses (352). Indeed, constant angle at low/to moderate intensity static stretching have shown to activate mechanoreflex only in the early phase of the stretching protocol increasing slightly the central haemodynamics (277, 353, 362) showing that mechanical tension play an important role on maintaining mechanoreflex discharge. For these reasons in our protocol, we decided to adopt a high intensity static stretching protocol to maintain mechanoreflex activation within higher parasympathetic withdrawal that in turn has elicited strong increasing in resting central haemodynamics. This effect was amplified during DOMS+ST protocol, presumably due to an increased stiffness of the muscle (increased in mechanoreceptors discharge) and increased nociceptive activity coupled with higher rating of self-reported perceived pain and P2X4, TRPV1 gene expression following EIMD.

Although no difference was found in HR, MAP, SV, and CO at rest between CTRL and DOMS conditions, increased central haemodynamics in ST was detected (278, 353, 354) with further increased in DOMS+ST conditions, suggesting an increased parasympathetic withdrawal from heightened mechanoreflex activation. Indeed, previous study has reported a decreased RMSSD in subjects with low flexibility following stretching, finding an impaired sympatho-vagal balance, and increased parasympathetic withdrawal (392). Moreover, in line with this hypothesis, we found a reduced HRV (i.e., RMSSD) during

DOMS+ST condition, with significant correlation in increased HR, CO and MAP, linking a suppression of vagal tone as the main drive to the increased central haemodynamics (385, 386). Decrease in RMSSD was also correlated with increases in ASIC3 and TRPV1 possibly linking increase in parasympathetic withdrawal and mechanical hyperalgesia.

In the current studies we also recorded an increased LF/HF ratio in DOMS+ST, and a positive correlation between LF/HF ratio and increases in central haemodynamics. LF/HF ratio has been proposed as metric to measure sympatho-vagal balance (393) and reflecting an increase in sympathetic activity (372). This result could be explained by an increased stimulation of nociceptors following EIMD due to afferents sensitization. Thus, seen that muscle afferents has been reported to become sensitized after EIMD due to increase inflammation (394) that in turns increases in sympathetic mediated pain activity (348), and seen that LF/HF has shown to be correlated with an increased inflammatory response (395), it may be hypothesize that sympathetic mediated pain from increased nociceptors sensitization may have led to increases in LF/HF ratio during DOMS+ST condition, within concomitant increases in central haemodynamics. However, critiques were raised on the LF frequency and increased LF/HF ratio as a marker of increased sympathetic nerve activity (396), so future studies are needed to confirm its validity as “sympathetic biomarker”. From these results it could be hypothesized that the singular effects of mechano- and nociceptive stimulation are not sufficient to elicit strong changes in peripheral haemodynamics and vascular responsiveness while their combination exert an additive effect in DOMS+ST condition. Indeed, increased sympathetically mediated-pain activity, coupled with increased parasympathetic withdrawal, from heightened

nociceptors and mechanoreflex activation, resulted in 1) increased resting central haemodynamics (hyper-additive and additive effect); 2) reduced resting peripheral haemodynamics (additive effect); 3) reduced sPLM-induced hyperemia (additive effect).



**Figure 5.4** Physiological Mechanisms underpinning mechano and nociceptors sensitisation following EIMD. After performing the exercise-induced muscle damage protocol (1) a state of muscle inflammation was initiated in the non-dominant limb that in turn sensitizes muscle nerve afferents within nociceptors gene expression (P2X4) present on the A $\delta$  and C-fibers nerve endings, causing delayed onset muscle soreness (DOMS). Furthermore, static stretching protocol (2) was applied to the sensitized muscle to activate the mechanoreflex. These combining effects resulted in an increased activation of the muscle nerve afferents and nociceptors, leading to heightened responses from the cardiovascular centers and concomitant decreased of vagal activity and increase in sympathetic tone, leading to systemic vasoconstriction. The increased activation of the muscle nerve afferents induced a decrease in femoral blood flow at rest (top left) and blunted vasodilation response following sPLM in DOMS+ST condition compared with CTRL.



*Implication for research and clinical practice.*

Our study highlights the role of mechanoreflex sensitisation on the autonomic nervous system and blood flow regulation in a remote non affected muscle. The current results may shed light on possible mechanisms of increase cardiovascular response and exercise intolerance for people experiencing DOMS. Indeed, previous research has highlighted the cardiovascular and neuromuscular impairments following EIMD (9, 292), and proposed the increased muscle nerve afferents activity as a potential mechanism underlining these impairments (394). Moreover increase in muscle nerve afferent feedback from mechanoreceptors activity has been suggested as a possible cause of elevated cardiorespiratory responses and hyperpnea during exercises after EIMD (337), leading to exaggerated ventilation at the onset of exercise. Similar results were found recently in patients with chronic fatigue, where an increased  $VE/VO_2$ ,  $VE/VCO_2$  and tidal volume were found (397). Interestingly these outcomes were previously associated with group III-IV muscle nerve afferents activation (398). Indeed, muscle nerve afferents sensitisation seem to play a significant role in cardiovascular diseases, such as heart failure, where a mechanoreflex sensitisation led to dysregulated cardiovascular and cardiorespiratory responses and exercise intolerance (124). More recently, studies have also suggested that mechanoreflex sensitivity may be altered in diseases such as Rheumatoid Arthritis, Myofascial Pain Syndromes and Fibromyalgia (358, 359, 399). From all these evidence it seems that nerve afferent sensitisation is responsible of the dysregulation of different physiological mechanisms linked to exercise intolerance and performance (49). Future

research should focus on the role that muscle peripheral sensitisation may have in exercise intolerance and find targeted intervention to restore its correct functioning

## **5.5. Conclusions**

All these findings, suggest that only the combined effects of sensitized mechanosensitive and nociceptive fibers led to a parasympathetic withdrawal within possible increase in sympathetic drive, increasing central haemodynamics with concomitant decreasing in blood flow at rest and reduced vascular responsiveness to sPLM in a contralateral non-damaged limb. These findings may help to underline the additive interactive effects of mechano- and nociceptors sensitization on blood flow supply in remote muscle, improving the existing knowledge on the effects of a heightened mechano- and nociceptors feedback in pain-related diseases and syndromes.

### *Limitations:*

One possible limitation of the present study is the lack of direct sympathetic measures as usually assessed through muscle nerve sympathetic activity (MSNA). However, this technique is extremely difficult to implement in a such experimental study design, so we decided to use HRV as a surrogate of autonomic nervous system activity. Another possible limitation is represented by the white blood cells (WBC) gene expression analysis. Despite it is very well known about the interaction of immune-system and nerve afferents sensitization (373) and that previous studies adopted WBC gene expression for studying

chronic conditions and nerve afferents (344, 345), this technique may lack of specificity. Indeed, it may be difficult to define in which region of the human body (e.g., skeletal muscle) there was an increased expression of these receptors. However, seen that the musculoskeletal system was more impacted from EIMD we may infer that most of the inflammation and related sensitization was located on the damaged limb and not elsewhere.

#### *Practical Applications and implications*

The results of the current investigation could be helpful to identify the role of peripheral sensitisation on the blood pressure regulation and cardiovascular response to sPLM following muscle injuries or increased peripheral inflammation. Increased mechanoreceptors activity shows to lead to an impairment in muscle blood flow to the contralateral muscle that may result in a lower exercise tolerance and performance once exercising. Moreover, the physiological implication of mechanoreceptors sensitisation following a model of muscle injury and inflammation could inform future studies on the pathophysiological mechanism underlying similar conditions affected by peripheral sensitisation and target effective intervention to improve muscle blood flow, sympathetic responses, and blood pressure regulation and as a consequence perception of pain and effort during exercise or daily living activities.

#### **Contributions**

All the authors played a role in the content and writing of the manuscript. In addition, M.V was the principal investigator; M.V, F.Z., and J.S.M. had input into the original idea, study design, and conduct of the study. F.Z., M.V., G.G., T.F., M.M.O. collected the data; F.Z., M.V., F.G.L., and P.D.O. performed data analysis and statistics, and F.Z., F.G.L., E.C. prepared it for presentation. F.Z. and M.V wrote the manuscript. J.S.M., M.V. T.P., A.F, L.B, E.C. and P.D.O reviewed the manuscript.

### **Acknowledgements**

We would also like to thank all participants that took part in this project with a special thanks to L. Sacco, D. Sartorio, O. Modica and E. Pujatti for their contribution in the project, the technical support during the data collection and help during the experimental set up.

### **Fundings:**

This project has received funding from the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation program under the Marie Skłodowska-Curie grant agreement No 801604 for F.Z. and P.D.O. This project was also partially supported by the Brain Research Foundation Verona Onlus and by the Italian Ministry of Research and University (MIUR) 5-year special funding to strengthen and enhance excellence in research and teaching (<https://www.miur.gov.it/dipartimenti-di-eccellenza>).

# Chapter 6. Experimental Study III



## Sensitivity of group III-IV muscle nerve afferents following EIMD: Role of Mechano- and Nociceptor's activation on Neuromuscular Fatigue

**What is known?** In the previous chapter (i.e., Chapter 5) we underlined the single and combined activation of mechano- and nociceptors on central and peripheral haemodynamics following EIMD. We showed that afferent sensitisation reduced blood flow on remote muscles, inducing an exaggerated cardiovascular response and parasympathetic withdrawal. Increased activation of group III-IV afferents has been linked to decreased exercise performance and exercise intolerance; however, no studies had yet underlined the activity of mechanoreceptors before and after afferent sensitisation on exercise performance. We also interrogate the possible reason of an exercise performance reduction (i.e., Central and Peripheral Fatigue).

**What is going to be assessed?** We used an EIMD protocol to induce sensitisation of muscle nerve afferents and static stretching to activate mechanoreceptors while assessing central and peripheral component of fatigue and exercise performance during a time to exhaustion task in remote muscles. We hypothesise that sensitisation of muscle afferents would result in an increased in central fatigue and reduced exercise performance.





Activation of nociceptive and mechanosensitive skeletal muscle fibres following exercise-induced muscle damage impairs contralateral knee extensor exercise performance.

## 6.1. Introduction

Neuromuscular fatigue has been defined as the progressive reduction of force or power exerted by a muscle during an exercise task (32). Different factors contribute to the development of neuromuscular fatigue and can be ascribed to a) an impairment of the neural drive to the muscle (central fatigue), or b) a biochemical impairment occurring at or distally to the neuromuscular junction (i.e., peripheral fatigue) (43). Central and peripheral components of neuromuscular fatigue are interconnected and mutually regulated by the activity of group III-IV muscle afferents (49). Group III-IV muscle afferents respond to mechanical (mechanoreceptors), metabolic (metaboreceptors), and partially to nociceptive (nociceptors) stimuli (1, 25, 35, 400), playing an important role in regulating cardiovascular, respiratory, and neuromuscular function during exercise (36, 49, 401). Increasing evidence suggests that the activation of metabo- and nociceptors have a deleterious effect on exercise performance, facilitating the development of central fatigue and reducing voluntary activation of the exercising muscles (186-188, 198, 199). While activation of metabo- and nociceptors subunits have been extensively studied (50, 127, 187, 199), very little is known about the effects of mechanoreceptors activation alone on the central and peripheral component of fatigue. Mechanoreceptors have been studied by applying static or dynamic muscle stretching in humans (402), showing increased central haemodynamics, muscle sympathetic nerve activity (276, 385, 403, 404) and reduced exercise performance (405, 406). Moreover, previous studies underlined possible anatomical and functional overlap between mechano- and muscle nociceptors (1, 102), suggesting their possible interactions once sensitised (270).

Following muscle injury or unaccustomed eccentric exercises a mechano- and nociceptors sensitisation may occur (17, 30), resulting in mechanical hyperalgesia at 24-48 hours: the so-called delayed onset of muscle soreness (DOMS) (13, 295). Previous research showed that DOMS may

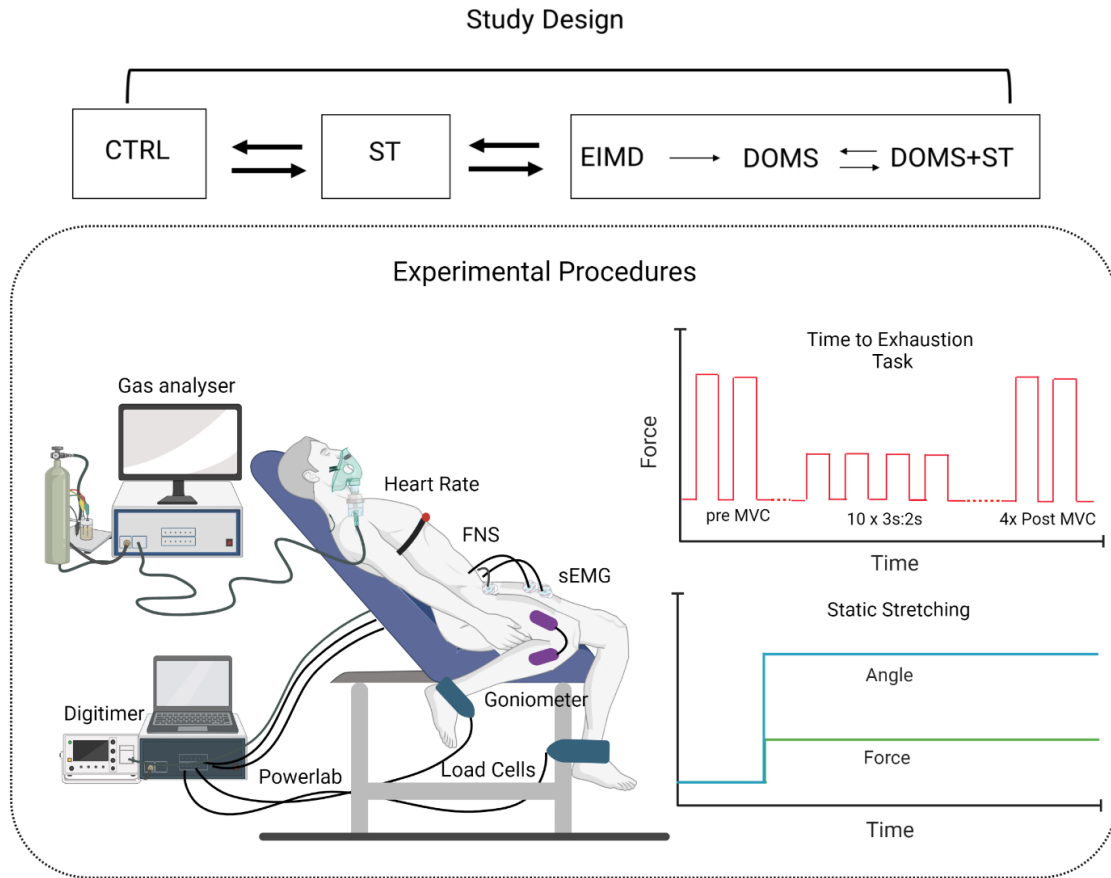
also affect exercise performance (296, 407), neuromuscular (408), and vascular function (351) in the limb performing EIMD or even in a rested contralateral limb (409). However, no studies have yet investigated the combined effects of mechano- and nociceptors sensitisation on exercise performance with the central and peripheral components of fatigue in a remote non-damaged exercising muscle. We expected that when the muscle that previously performed the EIMD protocol would be stretched, the concomitant activation of mechano- and nociceptive subunits would increase pain sensations (356, 410) with greater central drive inhibition to the contralateral muscle, leading to reduced exercise performance. Therefore, the aim of this study was to evaluate the separated and combined effects of increasing mechanical and nociceptive afferent feedback following exercise-induced muscle damage on exercise performance with related central and peripheral components of neuromuscular fatigue in remote muscles. We hypothesized that only simultaneous stimulation of mechano- and nociceptors sensitization would result in extensive increases in central fatigue, leading to a decreased exercise performance.

## **6.2. Methods**

*Participant's characteristics.* Eight male volunteers (age:  $24 \pm 2$  years.; body mass  $72 \pm 10$  kg; and height  $179 \pm 8$  cm) took part in the study. Participants were healthy, non-smokers, and without any ongoing conditions or comorbidity. Participants were moderately active ( $3.0 \pm 0.5$  hours of training per week) with no specific experience of strength training exercise. All procedures conformed to the Declaration of Helsinki standards and were approved by the ethical committee of the University of Verona (CARP) acceptance number (n.14 R2/2021). The participants gave written, informed consent before their participation after full explanation of the purpose and experimental procedures of the study. The participants reported to the laboratory in the morning

(8–9 AM) in a fasted state. They were instructed to refrain from taking caffeine for 24 hours before the test and to report to the laboratory without engaging in any sort of strenuous physical activity in the preceding 48 hours. Participants were also restricted from eating any vitamin supplements, high-vitamin C foods, alcohol, or pain medicines within 24 hours of each visit.

*Experimental Design.* The experimental design of this study consisted of a total of seven distinct laboratory visits. Two familiarization visits were performed to ensure that participants were familiar with the time to exhaustion (TTE) task before starting the intervention. Thereafter, the participants reported to the laboratory for 5 distinctive lab visits, in which they performed one of the four experimental sessions in different days: (Control (CTRL); Stretching (ST); DOMS, DOMS with stretching (DOMS+ST)) and the EIMD protocol. The control condition (CTRL) consisted of a TTE (described in further detail below) performed on the dominant leg while the contralateral was resting fully extended. ST consisted of the same TTE on the dominant leg, but with the concomitant static stretching protocol (described in further detail below) on the contralateral leg. DOMS condition consisted of the same TTE test on the dominant leg while the contralateral leg was resting fully extended after having previously performed the EIMD protocol. DOMS+ST conditions consisted of the same TTE on the dominant leg, while in the contralateral leg, a static stretching protocol was applied after the previous EIMD protocol. The order of each condition (CTRL vs ST and DOMS vs DOMS+ST) was randomized and counterbalanced between participants. Each session was performed on a separate day with DOMS and DOMS+ST conditions performed randomly and counterbalanced at 24 or 48h after the EIMD protocol (Figure 6.1).



**Figure 6.1** Study design and protocols.

Abbreviations: CTRL = Control Condition; DOMS= delayed onset muscle soreness condition; ST= Stretching condition; DOMS +ST = delayed onset muscle soreness with stretching, condition; FNS = femoral nerve stimulation; sEMG = surface electromyography; s= seconds. Created with BioRender.com

*Surface electromyography.* Vastus lateralis (VL) EMG were continuously recorded with a dual bioamplifier (ML135; ADInstruments, Bellavista, NSW, Australia). On the VL, two surface Ag/AgCl electrodes (PG10C; Fiab, Vicchio, Italy) were attached to the skin with a 20-mm interelectrode distance. The electrodes were placed longitudinally, in line with the underlying muscle fibres arrangement, at two-thirds of the distance between the anterior iliac spine and the lateral part of the patella. The reference electrode was placed on the patellar tendon. Before the application of

the electrodes, the skin was shaved, abraded with sandpaper, and finally cleansed with an alcohol swab to minimize impedance. The electrode location was marked on the skin with indelible ink to maintain placement constant across visits. The raw EMG signal was acquired at 2-kHz sampling frequency and stored for offline analysis. Acquisition of the EMG data was done using a computer-based data acquisition and analysis system (hardware: PowerLab 16/30 (ML880; ADInstruments), and software: LabChart8 (ADInstruments)). EMG data were analyzed with a custom-built MATLAB routine (MATLAB 2020b; Mathworks, Natick, MA). Briefly, the raw EMG signal was band-pass filtered (10–450 Hz) with a fourth-order finite impulse response filter and full-wave rectified. Afterward, a 250-ms baseline was detected between each knee extension, and contraction onset was defined as the point when the signal deviated by 3 SD from baseline. The same algorithm was applied to find contraction offset. For each muscle contraction, average root mean square of the EMG signal (EMGRMS) for the VL muscle was calculated and normalized by the maximum  $EMG_{RMS}$  obtained during the last three maximal voluntary contraction (MVC) performed during the neuromuscular assessment. Maximum  $EMG_{RMS}$  was calculated from a 500-ms window preceding the superimposed electrical stimulation. Successively, data contained in the last 20 s of each minute were averaged together (411).

#### *Femoral nerve stimulation.*

The motor nerve was stimulated with the anode placed between the greater trochanter and the iliac crest and the cathode placed over the femoral nerve in the femoral triangle via a constant current electrical stimulator (Digitimer DS7AH, Welwyn Garden City, United Kingdom). Electrical stimuli were delivered through rectangular (50x90 mm) self-adhesive electrodes (Myotrode Plus, Globus G0465). The evoked twitch force was measured by a force transducer (model UU2; DaCell,

Korea) previously calibrated and connected to a custom-made chair through a noncompliant strap placed around the ankle (96). The participants were seated with a 90° knee flexion with the hip extended at 40-45°. The output from the load cell was amplified (INT2-L, London Electronics Limited, Sandy Bedfordshire, United Kingdom), and recorded at a sampling rate of 2 kHz. Once the electrodes were in place, stimulation intensity was increased by 25-mA increments until the size of the evoked twitch and compound muscle action potential measured from the vastus medialis electrode (M-wave) demonstrated no further increase (*i.e.*, amplitude of maximal M-wave;  $M_{max}$ ). Stimulation intensity was set at 125% of this value and was kept constant throughout the experimental session.

To evaluate quadriceps neuromuscular function, we measured potentiated twitch force ( $Q_{tw,pot}$ ) 2-s after a 3-s MVC of the knee extensors and repeated this procedure four times. These MVCs were separated by at least 30 s of rest. Voluntary activation (VA) was assessed using the interpolated twitch technique by comparing the force produced during a single superimposed twitch on the MVC with the potentiated single twitch delivered 2 s afterwards.

#### *Time to exhaustion exercise task (TTE)*

Participants were seated in a comfortable handmade chair with the hip extended at 40-45° while the knee angle of the dominant limb fixed at 90°. TTE consisted of blocks of ten repeated isometric leg extensor contractions at 45% of MVC (3s of contraction on 2s of recovery), followed by an isometric 3s MVC. During the MVC, an imposed electrical stimulation twitch was delivered over the femoral nerve followed by a second electrical stimulation 2s after the MVC. Blocks were performed until participants reached exhaustion, which was defined as when participants were not able to continue to match the exercise intensity for two consecutive attempts.

### *Cardiorespiratory Responses*

Pulmonary gas exchange ( $\dot{V}O_2$  and  $\dot{V}CO_2$ ) were measured breath-by-breath with a metabolic cart (Quark b<sup>2</sup>, Cosmed, Italy). Moreover, heart rate was measured during the TTE task through a chest strap heart rate monitor (H10 sensor, Polar, Finland). Before each session, after an appropriate warm-up of the instrument, the gas analyser and the turbine flowmeter were calibrated according to the instructions of the manufacturer. The data were averaged over the last 30s of each minute.

### *Perceptual responses*

Rate of perceived exertion (RPE) and subjective feeling of pain (PAIN) were measured through the 6-20 Borg Scale (412) and a 1-10 numeric rating scale (p-NRS) (302) at the end of each minute of the TTE until the end of the protocol.

### *Static stretching protocol*

During the familiarization visit, participant's maximal knee flexion range of movement (ROM) was assessed on the non-dominant limb with the similar position of the TTE trial. All assessments were conducted by the same operator, who moved the participant's non-dominant joint through a 50° range of motion (knee extension) until reaching the point of tolerable maximal flexion, where subjective tension-discomfort was rated using Visual Analog Scale (VAS) and P-NRS scale (302). VAS was used to self-report perception of stretching intensity, using a 100-mm scale in which participants rated their perception of stretching intensity from zero (no stretch at all) to ten (maximal stretch as possible). Moreover, subjective feeling of pain was recorded with P-NRS scale, rating the pain arising from the stretching protocol from zero (no pain at all) to ten (pain as bad as it could be). Static stretching consisted of passive single knee flexion lasting throughout the



trial. During stretching protocol, knee joint angle was continuously recorded using a biaxial electrogoniometer (Twin axial Goniometer TN1750/ST ADI Instruments Systems, Oxford, UK). During the entire stretching protocol, the knee extensors were stretched to the same range of motion obtained during the initial ROM assessment (362), which was kept identical for all stretching conditions (ST and DOMS+ST, respectively). An adjustable load cell was also fixed on the participant's non-dominant ankle and held during the experiment by a trained operator to measure the force applied from the flexed stretched non-dominant leg during the entire protocol as previously described (413).

#### *Exercise Induce Muscle damage (EIMD) protocol*

A warm-up of 10 non-dominant single leg isokinetic knee extensions and knee flexions were carried out through the full test range of motion, ensuring a progressive increase in effort, using an isokinetic dynamometer (Cybex, division of Lumex Inc., Ronkonkoma, NY, USA). A single leg maximal isometric voluntary contraction of the non-dominant leg was assessed prior to the EIMD protocol, where participants were instructed to exert the maximal voluntary isometric contraction during a leg extension movement at 90°. The EIMD protocol, consisted of several blocks of 3 sets of 12 maximal voluntary eccentric single knee extensions of the non-dominant limb and 30s of recovery followed by a post block assessment of the maximal force. Exercise was stopped once all participants reached a reduction of >40% of the maximal force from baseline (9). The eccentric phase of the contractions was performed at an angular velocity of 90°·s<sup>-1</sup>. The concentric phase was performed sub-maximally at an angular velocity of 90°·s<sup>-1</sup> to minimize fatigue and enhance eccentric-load-related muscle damage (363).

#### *Direct and Indirect Measure of muscle Damage*

All direct and indirect measures of delayed onset of muscle soreness (MVC, PPTS, VAS<sub>DA</sub>, VAS<sub>SQ</sub>) were assessed on the non-dominant limb before each trial for each condition. Full rest was given before starting the trial. Indirect measures of muscle damage were assessed through MVC using a isokinetic dynamometer (Cybex, division of Lumex Inc., Ronkonkoma, NY, USA) (297) and a 100-mm visual analog scale (VAS) anchored on the left edge of the scale with the phrase “no pain or soreness” and on the right edge “worst pain/soreness imaginable”(305). Participants were asked to rate their pain-related soreness after performing a squat at approximate 90 degrees of knee angle (VAS<sub>SQ</sub>) (297, 298). Pain Pressure thresholds (PPTs) were assessed using a marker placed on a standardized point of the non-dominant quadriceps on the first day of testing to ensure reliable measurements between testing sessions (365). To determine PPTs a standardized mechanical pressure algometer was used (Hilitand, NK-100 Force Gauge, USA). The same operator used the algometer at a gradual force to the marked spot on the participant’s quadriceps until the participant verbally informed the researcher when the sensation of pressure became painful and the PPTs were recorded (364, 365).

#### *Data analysis*

Voluntary activation was calculated as  $[1 - (\text{superimposed twitch force} / Q_{\text{tw,pot}}) \cdot 100]$ . Peak force was calculated as the highest value reached for every  $Q_{\text{tw,pot}}$ . Deltas between pre and post neuromuscular function values before and after each TTE were calculated as the difference between pre and post values averaged across the four repetitions. Total Impulse was calculated as the force integral of the time to exhaustion task using the integral function of the force signal channel with the Labchart software (LabChart 8, ADInstruments, Bellavista, NSW, Australia). Peak values from the cardiorespiratory assessments were averaged across the last minute of the TTE .

Delta for single effects were calculated deducting CTRL values for all outcomes from ST and DOMS respectively.

#### *Statistical analysis*

Normal distribution of the data was assessed with a Shapiro-Wilk test. If the sphericity assumption was violated, the Greenhouse–Geisser correction coefficient was reported. One-way repeated measures ANOVA with Tukey-B post-hoc analysis was implemented for time to exhaustion and time integral, pre-TTE and deltas for neuromuscular function outcomes. A two-way repeated measures ANOVA was performed for neuromuscular and cardiorespiratory outcomes. When a significant time x condition interaction was found, pairwise differences were identified using Bonferroni post hoc test correction for multiple comparisons. All data were analyzed using a statistical software package Graph Pad Prism v.9 (GraphPad Software, San Diego, California USA). Data are presented as mean  $\pm$  standard deviation (SD) and considered significant when  $p < 0.05$ .

### **6.3. Results**

#### *Static stretching protocol*

All participants completed all sessions without reporting any postural discomfort during the stretching procedures. Participants were set at the same range of movement during ST and DOMS+ST condition ( $54.9 \pm 4.9$  vs  $55.1 \pm 4.7$  degrees), however the force detected from the load cell between conditions was similar during DOMS+ST compared with ST condition ( $67.1 \pm 22.2$  vs  $77.4 \pm 24.5$  N;  $p > 0.05$ ). VAS for stretching intensity was similar between participants and between the two stretching conditions ( $7.1 \pm 1.3$  vs  $8.1 \pm 1.6$  cm) for ST and DOMS+ST, respectively. Pain

intensity rated with VAS was higher for DOMS+ST compared with ST ( $2.6 \pm 1.9$  vs  $7.0 \pm 2.6$  cm,  $p < 0.05$ ) before the starting of the experimental procedure.

#### *Direct and Indirect measures of DOMS*

Data from direct and indirect measure of DOMS are reported in table 6.1. MVC for the EIMD leg decreased significantly across conditions ( $F=12.94$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ), and particularly in DOMS ( $p = p < 0.01$ ,  $p=0.03$ ) and DOMS+ST ( $p=0.01$ ,  $p=0.04$ ) compared with CTRL and ST condition, respectively. PPTS decreased significantly between conditions ( $F=11.45$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ), particularly in DOMS (all  $p < 0.01$ ) and DOMS+ST ( $p < 0.01$ ,  $p=0.02$ ) compared with CTRL and ST condition, respectively.  $VAS_{SQ}$  was statistically different across conditions ( $F=9.89$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ) and increased significantly in DOMS (both  $p=0.02$ ) and DOMS+ST (all  $p < 0.01$ ) compared with CTRL and ST conditions respectively.

#### *Exercise Performance and Neuromuscular Function Assessment*

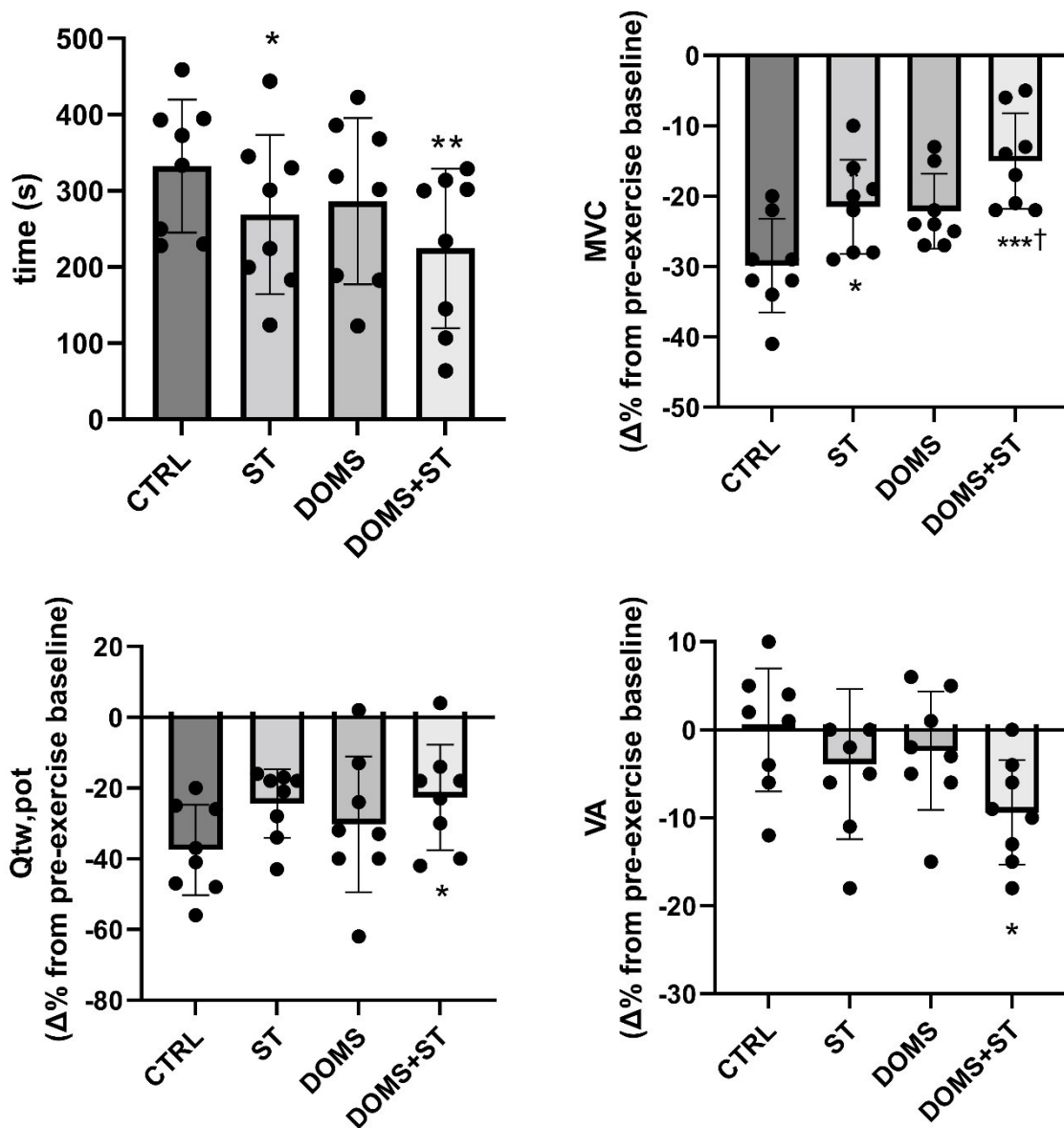
Data from the exercise performance test and neuromuscular function assessment are reported in table 6.1. TTE was significantly different between conditions ( $F=12.83$ ;  $p < 0.01$ ) and reduced in ST and DOMS+ST condition compared with CTRL (All  $p < 0.01$ ) respectively. TTE Integral was significantly different between conditions ( $F=7.084$ ;  $p < 0.01$ ) and reduced in ST and DOMS+ST condition respectively (both  $p=0.02$ ). No difference between Pre-TTE VA,  $Q_{tw,pot}$  was found ( $F=2.58$ ;  $p=0.08$ ;  $F=2.01$ ;  $p=0.15$ ;  $F=1.56$ ;  $p=0.45$ ) respectively. However, pre-TTE MVC was statistically reduced between conditions ( $F=4.65$ ,  $p=0.04$ ) showing a significant reduction in DOMS+ST condition compared with CTRL ( $p=0.03$ ). Exercise-induced change in  $\Delta MVC$  was found significantly different between conditions ( $F=11.48$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ) within DOMS and DOMS+ST conditions significantly different to CTRL condition ( $p=0.02$ ;  $p < 0.01$ ) respectively. Significant differences were found across conditions for exercise-induced change in  $\Delta Q_{tw,pot}$  ( $F=4.24$ ,  $p=0.03$ )

and  $\Delta VA$  ( $F=3.94$ ;  $p=0.04$ ) with DOMS+ST condition significantly different from CTRL ( $p=0.04$ ),  
figure 6.2.

**Table 6.1.** Direct and Indirect measures of DOMS within neuromuscular assessment outcomes before and after TTE.

<b>Variable</b>	<b>CTRL</b>	<b>ST</b>	<b>DOMS</b>	<b>DOMS+ST</b>
<b><i>MVC EIMD limb (N)</i></b>	685.3 ± 120.8	681.9 ± 130.1	419.5 ± 170.3**	411.1 ± 196.9**
<b><i>PPTS (kg)</i></b>	6.05 ± 1.3	5.89 ± 1.4	3.99 ± 1.2**	3.92 ± 1.5**
<b><i>VAS squat (mm)</i></b>	0.4 ± 0.3	0.7 ± 0.2	46.5 ± 28.1**	51.0 ± 20.4**
<b><i>Time TTE (s)</i></b>	332.4 ± 87.5	259.3 ± 114.2*	286.1 ± 109.4	233.0 ± 97.2**
<b><i>Total Impulse (N*s)</i></b>	66931 ± 20197	50850 ± 24387*	54894 ± 17967	49817 ± 23757**
<b><i>Pre-TTE MVC (N)</i></b>	707 ± 134.3	626 ± 135.9	656 ± 72.8	617 ± 95.9*
<b><i>Pre-TTE Q<sub>tw, pot</sub> (N)</i></b>	296 ± 41.1	268 ± 47.0	288 ± 15.2	297 ± 65.8
<b><i>Pre-TTE VA (%)</i></b>	92 ± 5.9	88 ± 6.5	87 ± 11.1	85 ± 6.6
<b><i>Delta MVC (%)</i></b>	29.9 ± 6.6	21.5 ± 6.8*	22.1 ± 5.3	15.0 ± 6.9**
<b><i>Delta VA (%)</i></b>	0.1 ± 7.0	3.8 ± 8.6	3.2 ± 6.6	9.4 ± 5.9*
<b><i>Delta Q<sub>tw, pot</sub> (%)</i></b>	37.4 ± 12.8	25.3 ± 10.3	24.8 ± 16.7	22.6 ± 15.1*

Abbreviations: MVC = Maximal Voluntary Contraction; PPTS = Pain Pressure Thresholds; VAS = Visual Analog Scale; TTE = time to exhaustion; VA = Voluntary activation; Q<sub>tw, pot</sub> = resting potentiated twitch; CTRL = Control Condition; DOMS= delayed onset muscle soreness condition; ST= Stretching condition; DOMS +ST = delayed onset muscle soreness with stretching, condition; \*p<0.05; \*\*p<0.01; \*\*\*p<0.001 respect to CON, †p<0.05 respect to ST. Data are presented as mean ± standard deviation.



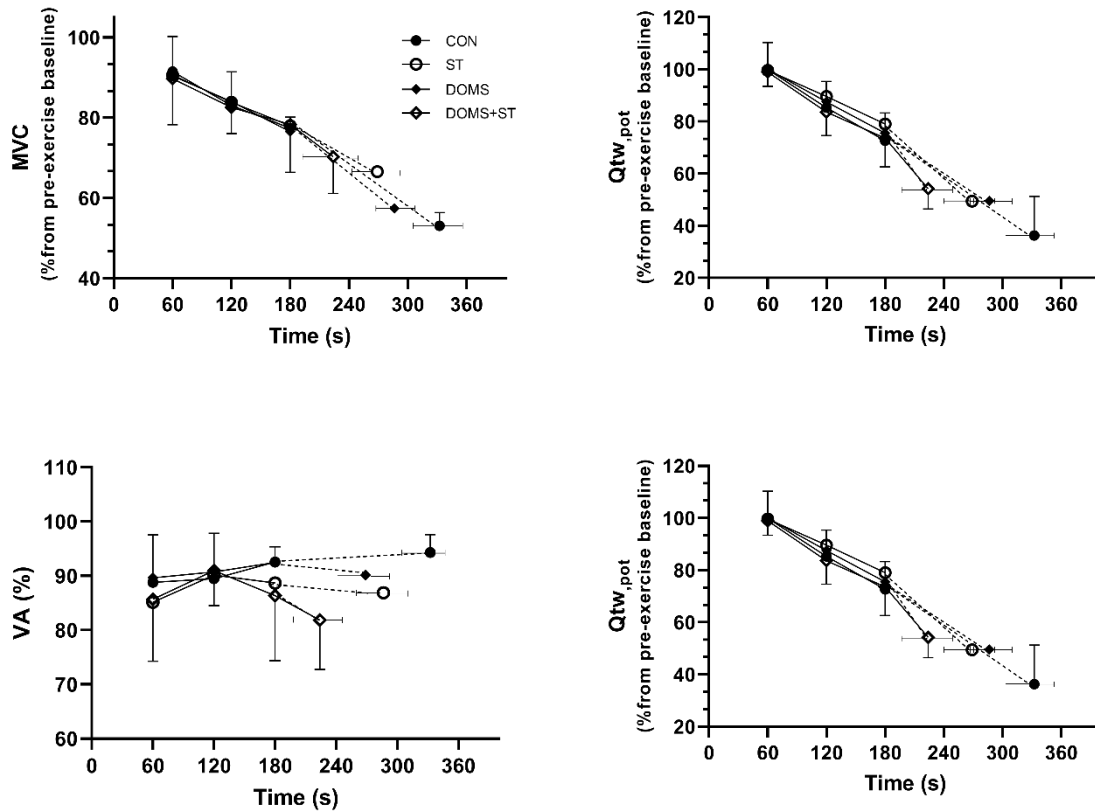
**Figure 6.2** Neuromuscular assessment before and after the time to exhaustion task.

Abbreviations: MVC = Maximal Voluntary Contraction; TTE = time to exhaustion; VA = Voluntary activation; Qtw, pot = resting potentiated twitch; CTRL = Control Condition; DOMS= delayed onset muscle soreness condition; ST= Stretching condition; DOMS +ST = delayed onset muscle soreness with stretching, condition; \* $p < 0.05$ ; \*\* $p < 0.01$ ; \*\*\* $p < 0.001$  respect to CON, † $p < 0.05$  respect to ST. Data are presented as mean  $\pm$  standard deviation.

*Cardiorespiratory Variables and Neuromuscular function Assessment during TTE.*

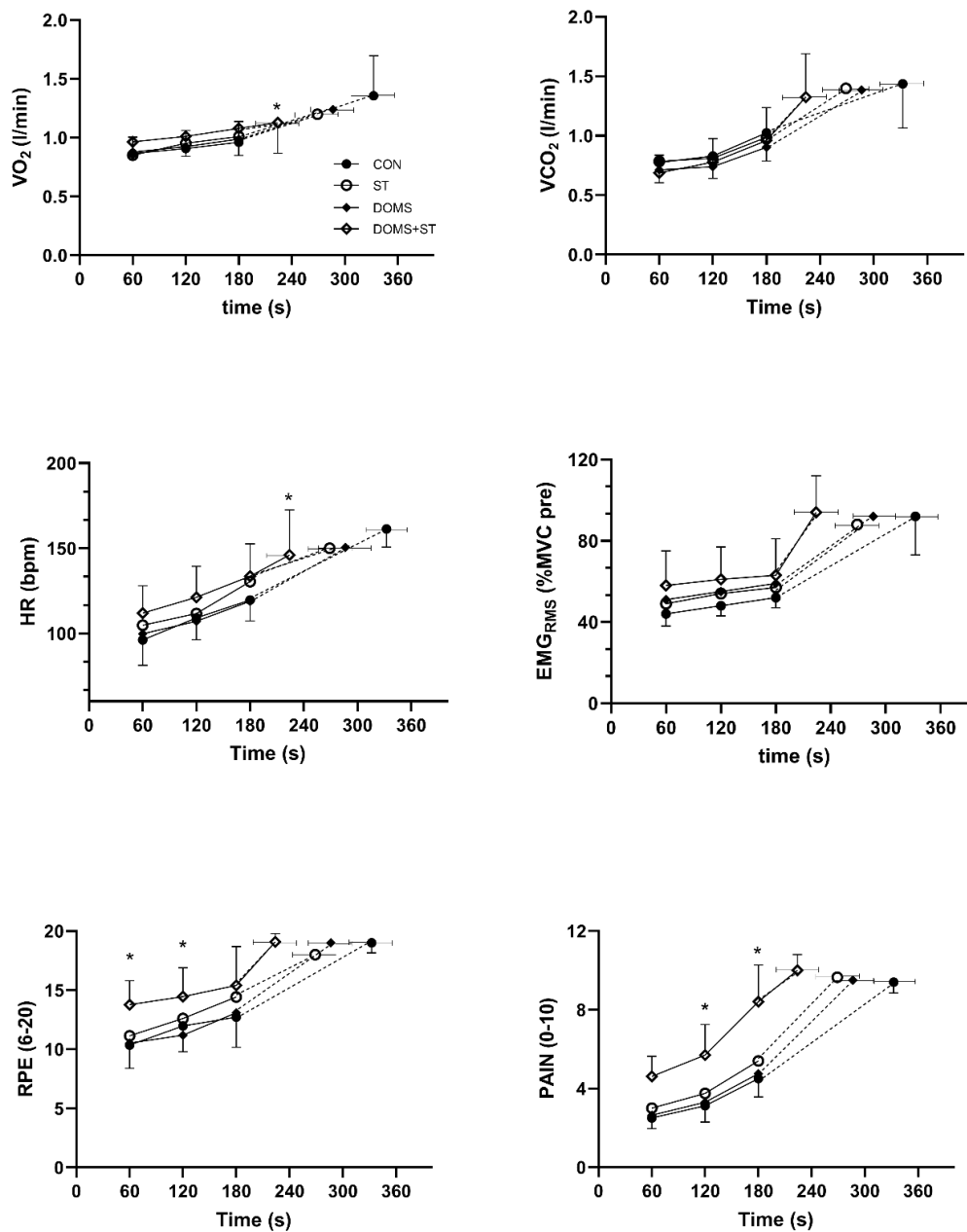
Data from the cardiorespiratory variables during TTE are reported in figure 3. A significant interaction for time was found for  $V\cdot O_2$ ,  $V\cdot CO_2$  and HR (all  $p < 0.0001$ ). Significant effects for condition ( $F=3.19$ ;  $p=0.03$ ;  $F=3.92$ ;  $p=0.03$ ) and time x condition interaction was found for  $V\cdot O_2$  and HR ( $F=3.21$ ;  $p=0.04$ ;  $F=4.32$ ;  $p=0.02$ ). Data from the neuromuscular function assessment during TTE are reported in figure 4. A significant interaction for time was found for MVC, VA,  $Q_{tw,pot}$ ,  $EMG_{RMS}$  during the TTE tasks (all  $p < 0.01$ ), however no significant condition or time x condition interaction was found for VA and  $Q_{tw,pot}$  (all  $p > 0.05$ ) during the TTE task. A significant condition ( $F=3.04$ ;  $p < 0.01$  and  $F=2.09$ ;  $p=0.03$ ) and time x condition interaction was found for MVC expressed as percentage ( $F=2.74$ ;  $p < 0.01$ ). A significant interaction for time ( $F=369.4$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ;  $F=465.4$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ), condition ( $F=234.4$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ;  $F=325.4$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ) and time x condition ( $F=3.971$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ;  $F=3.475$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ) was found for RPE and PAIN respectively during the TTE task.





**Figure 6.3** Neuromuscular function during TTE.

Abbreviations: MVC = Maximal Voluntary Contraction; TTE = time to exhaustion; VA = Voluntary activation; Qtw, pot = resting potentiated twitch CTRL = Control Condition; DOMS= delayed onset muscle soreness condition; ST= Stretching condition; DOMS +ST = delayed onset muscle soreness with stretching, condition; \* $p < 0.05$ ; respect to CON after post-hoc t-test with holm Bonferroni correction. Data are presented as mean  $\pm$  standard deviation.



**Figure 6.4** Cardiorespiratory function, Muscle Activation and Perceptual responses during TTE.

Abbreviations: VO<sub>2</sub> = Oxygen consumption; RPE = Rate of Perceived Exertion; HR = Heart Rate; VE = Ventilation, VCO<sub>2</sub> = carbon dioxide production CTRL = Control Condition; DOMS= delayed onset muscle soreness condition; ST= Stretching condition; DOMS +ST = delayed onset muscle soreness with stretching, condition; \*p<0.05; respect to CON after post-hoc t-test with holm Bonferroni correction. Data are presented as mean ± standard deviation

## 6.4. Discussion

To the best of our knowledge, this is the first study to assess the role of single and combined effects of mechano- and nociceptors activation on exercise performance in healthy young participants. We also incorporated measures of cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular function during the time to exhaustion task to understand the possible physiological mechanism underpinning the reduction in exercise performance. The main findings of this study are: 1) single activation of mechanoreceptors (i.e., ST condition) caused a decrease in exercise performance and 2) Activation of mechano- and nociceptors following EIMD (i.e., DOMS+ST) extensively decreased exercise performance with concomitant decrease in voluntary activation. These results were in line with our initial hypothesis, showing that an increased activation of mechano- and nociceptors would have led to an increased in central fatigue (i.e., reduction in  $\Delta VA$ ) and an early attainment of the exercise sensory limit, reducing overall exercise performance.

While previous studies found impaired or similar neuromuscular function following application of static stretching protocols on the same, remote or antagonist muscle (414-418), no studies have yet investigated the effects of concomitant static stretching during a TTE in a contralateral leg. In our study we found no difference at rest in neuromuscular function and force production while a significant reduction of performance was found following the TTE task. The absence of neuromuscular impairments at rest could be ascribed to the type and intensity of protocol utilised (419). Indeed previous study found that contralateral intermittent (45s on 15off) static stretching were able to elicit a reduction in MVC and VA (stretching maximal tolerance of 80%) (420). However, in our study we implement a continuous protocol at moderate intensity (i.e., VAS: 7 out of 10cm) with no experienced and or reported pain. This is important because continuous protocol rather than intermittent showed an increase stretch tolerance effect (421), due to a

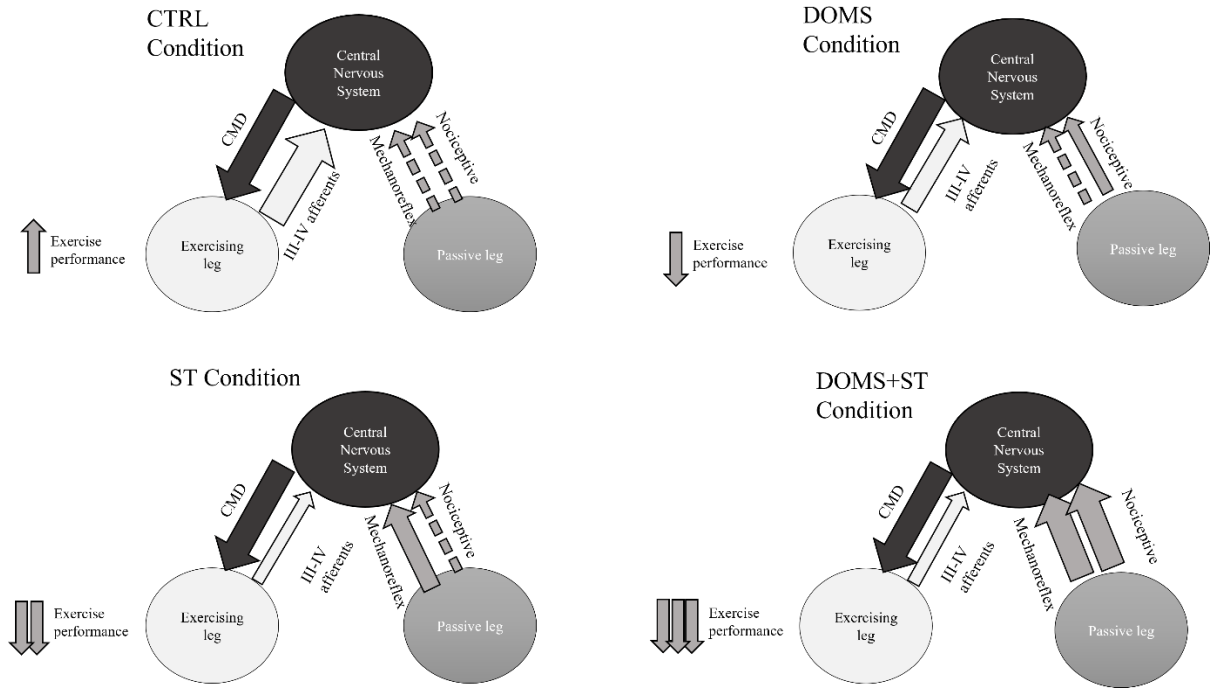
decreased nociceptive nerve endings sensitivity (422) and decreased inhibition effect from muscle spindle activation (423, 424). In fact, previous research found no H-reflex inhibition on contralateral leg muscles during continuous static stretching protocol in the ipsilateral limb (425). Despite no differences were found at rest, we found significant changes in exercise performance (lower TTE and total impulse) following a TTE isometric task in ST condition. Previous research found that reduction in the force generating capacity may be attribute to alteration in the afferent feedback by type Ia, type-II (muscle spindles) (426), type III (mechanoreceptors), and type-IV (metabo-/nociceptors) fibres (278, 354), due to an increasing activation of the central nervous inhibitory system leading to a reduced spinal reflex excitability (415, 418). Seen that we adopted a continuous stretching protocol we hypothesise that muscle spindle and nociceptive nerve endings were not activated (i.e., stretch tolerance effect) while instead other type of receptors would have been involved (i.e., group III muscle afferents). Muscle III-IV afferents (i.e., mechano and metabo receptors) have been showed to play an important role in the regulation of neuromuscular system, showing that their joint activation was affecting subsequent exercise performance on the contralateral leg (96, 200). However, in our experiment we found for the first time a reduced exercise performance while stimulating predominantly A $\delta$  -mechanoreceptors fibres (group III fibres). This is an important finding showing that single activation of III afferents exert a powerful suppressive stimulus sufficient to alter exercise performance even in a remote contralateral muscle. Our second and most important finding is deriving from the combined activation of mechano- and nociceptors, following EIMD immune-mediated afferent sensitisation (i.e., DOMS+ST condition). Increase sensitisation of mechano and nociceptors showed to exert a more extensive inhibitory effect than the activation of mechano and nociceptors alone, reducing significantly VA (i.e., increase in central fatigue) in the DOMS+ST condition. Indeed increased activation of muscle nerve afferents have been previously suggested to decrease the voluntary

drive (206, 207) and exercise performance (49, 427, 428). Moreover, we found a substantial increase in RPE and overall perception of pain from mechano- and nociceptors activation. In line with our hypothesis several studies confirmed the pivoting role of heightened nociceptor activation in increasing central fatigue, perception of effort and decreasing overall performance (126, 127, 198, 199). However, while these studies found reduced exercise performance following metabo-nociceptors activation in both ipsi- and contralateral limb, in our study we activated exclusively mechano and nociceptors with no metabosensitive interaction, demonstrating for the first time the role of mechano and nociceptors sensitisation in reducing exercise performance and voluntary activation with an early attainment of the sensory tolerance limit.

The sensory tolerance limit has been firstly described as a hypothetical “threshold” from which continuing the exercise/task was no longer tolerated because becoming ‘unattractive’ (43). This concept was further expanded by Hureau et colleagues (55) where the authors suggested that “the sensory tolerance limit may be described as a global negative feedback loop leading to task failure when a finite level of stimulation is reached from sensory afferents originating in muscles that are directly or indirectly involved in the exercise”. Indeed, in our experiment, we demonstrate that by increasing the level of stimulation (single vs combined mechano and nociceptors activation) of the muscle nerve afferent (i.e., negative feedback loop), there is an increased inhibition in VA and concomitant decreased in exercise performance, (fig. 6.5). Moreover, this results were reflected by the reduced  $VO_2$  and HR peak, showing a premature stop and reduced exercise tolerance during DOMS+ST, characteristics that are usually found in different clinical conditions when the rate of perceived exertion is heightened compared with the physiological demand (97, 429-431).

To summarise, The physiological mechanism underlying these results could be possibly ascribed to: 1) Increases in central fatigue limiting the ability of recruit available motor unit during the

exercising task; 2) increases in rate of perceived effort and pain that reduced the willingness of the participants to continue in the exercising task facilitating the early attainment of the sensory tolerance limit.



**Figure 6.5** Potential mechanisms of mechano and nociceptive reflexes activation during a TTE.

CTRL= Control condition DOMS= delayed onset muscle soreness condition; ST= Stretching condition; DOMS +ST = delayed onset muscle soreness with stretching, condition CMD = Central Motor Drive. During the control condition the exercise tolerance limit was influenced only by the feedback from the exercising leg due the lack of mechanoreflex and nociceptive afferent feedback from the passive leg that overall contribute to a greater performance compared with the other condition. During DOMS and Stretching condition instead due to an increased nociceptive and mechanoreflex activation respectively on the passive leg, the overall performance was reduced due to an early attainment of the exercise tolerance limit. During DOMS+ST condition display the lower performance due to the increased pain and RPE arising from the sensitisation of mechano and nociceptive receptors that lead to an early attainment of exercise tolerance limit.

## 6.5. Conclusion

All these findings together suggest that the combined effects of sensitised mechanosensitive and nociceptive fibres led to an impaired neuromuscular function, exercise performance and early attainment of the sensory tolerance limit. These findings may help to underline the interactive effects of mechano- and nociceptors sensitization on exercise performance in remote muscle, with possible translation in clinical conditions affected by peripheral nerve muscle afferent sensitisation.

### Contributions

All the authors played a role in the content and writing of the manuscript. In addition, M.V was the principal investigator; M.V, F.Z., F.S. and J.S.M. had input into the original idea, study design, and conduct of the study. F.Z., M.V., G.G., T.F., M.M.O. collected the data; F.Z., M.V., F.G.L., and P.D.O. performed data analysis and statistics, and F.Z., F.G.L. prepared it for presentation. F.Z. and M.V wrote the manuscript. All authors reviewed the manuscript before submission.

### Fundings:

This project has received funding from the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation program under the Marie Skłodowska-Curie grant agreement No 801604 for F.Z. and P.D.O. This project was also partially supported by the Brain Research Foundation Verona Onlus and by the Italian Ministry of Research and University (MIUR) 5-year special funding to strengthen and enhance excellence in research and teaching (<https://www.miur.gov.it/dipartimenti-di-eccellenza>).

# Chapter 7. Experimental Study IV





## Sensitivity of group III-IV muscle nerve afferents in ageing: Role of chronic training exposure on the exercise pressor reflex

**What is known?** In the previous chapter (i.e., Chapter 4-6) we investigated the effects of muscle afferent sensitisation on cardiovascular, cardiorespiratory, and neuromuscular function in a controlled experimental environment. During ageing, activation of group III-IV muscle afferents seems to be altered, with contrasting results in the literature. Moreover, exercise has been proposed as a mechanism to counteract these effects and restore their functionality.

**What is going to be assessed?** For these reasons, we decided to assess the effect of ageing and chronic exposure of training in a master athlete population and compared it with a healthy age matched control. Moreover, we correlate changes of the cardiovascular response to exercise with sport performance. We hypothesized that increases in blood pressure responses were correlated with impairment on blood pressure regulation leading to lower performance.

This work has been published as: Zambolin F, McPhee JS, Duro-Ocana P, Ganse B, Bagley L, Faisal A. The association of elevated blood pressure during ischaemic exercise with sport performance in Master athletes with and without morbidity. *Eur J Appl Physiol.* 2022 Jan;122(1):211-221. doi: 10.1007/s00421-021-04828-9. Epub 2021 Oct 15. PMID: 34652528; PMCID: PMC8748359.



The association of elevated blood pressure during ischemic  
exercise with sport performance in Master cyclists with  
and without comorbidities

## 7.1. Introduction

Elevated exercise blood pressure (BP) is a prevalent risk factor for cardiovascular (CV) diseases in sedentary individuals (432) and elite athletes (433). Regular moderate exercise can maintain healthy vascular function (434-436), and reduce the risk of hypertension (437, 438). However, there is a controversy about the impact of lengthy and intense training on cardiovascular health and the incidence of hypertension (439-444). Master athletes provide an opportunity to study vascular function and BP responses of exceptionally active individuals, since they typically train regularly and compete in athletic events at very high intensity (445). Middle-aged and elderly master athletes show improved vascular function with optimized blood flow and BP regulation at rest and during exercise (435). However, some vulnerable master athletes are at risk of developing adverse cardiovascular comorbidities (441). Indeed, a prevalence of 10% with established respiratory and cardiovascular diseases was found in a master athletes' cohort (446). These comorbidities are often connected to an impaired BP regulation during exercise despite a normotensive status at rest (447), indicating an early state of hypertensive disease.

The increase in BP during exercise is regulated through a feed-forward central command mechanism (288) and affected by the baroreflex (448), and the exercise pressor reflex (EPR) (160) feedback mechanisms. Activation of muscle afferents (III-IV) by mechanical and metabolic stimuli evoke EPR which increases sympathetic outflow to the heart and resistance vessels (400, 449-451). The magnitude of EPR during fatiguing isometric

exercise increases with aging and cardiovascular comorbidities (243, 452). Endurance training showed blunted EPR (453, 454) and long-term endurance athletes exhibit lower EPR than untrained individuals (455). However, susceptible master athletes are at risk of an exaggerated BP response during exercise (456). An elevated BP during a progressive maximal cardiopulmonary exercise test (CPET) was associated with a decreased exercise capacity in elite young athletes with autonomic dysfunction (457). However, the connection of an elevated exercise BP with sport performance is not well documented. Forearm occlusion, ischemic isometric exercise and post-exercise circulatory occlusion have shown to elevate the muscle III/IV afferent feedback and exaggerate the BP response (458-460). While these interventions induce minimum changes in muscle metabolism (i.e., O<sub>2</sub> stores and phosphocreatine) during occlusion and fully return to baseline state with 5 minutes of recovery (329, 461, 462). Therefore, the aim of the present study was to examine the BP response to a fatiguing occlusion protocol in Master cyclists presenting with- and without comorbidities and its impact on their sport performance during World Master Track Cycling Championships. Our hypothesis was that Master athletes with comorbidities would experience an exaggerated EPR and BP response as a reaction to a fatiguing occlusion protocol compared to Master athletes without comorbidities, and that these athletes would have a lower performance during the competition.

## **7.2. Methods**

*Participants:*

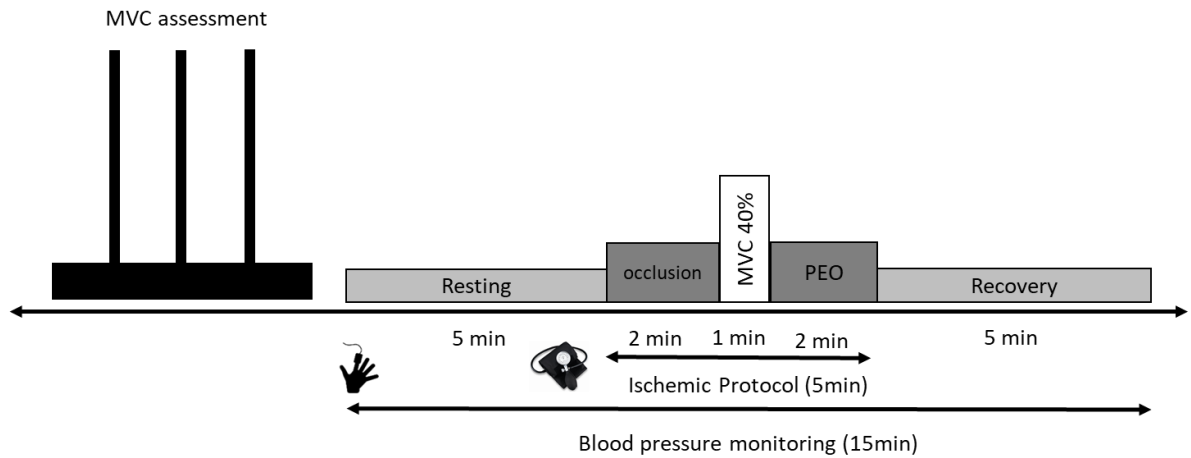
Forty-eight non-smokers (F:13) master athletes competing at the 2019 World Master Track Cycling Championships in Manchester (UK) were recruited to participate in this study along with a healthy non-athletic control group (N:10). All participants completed a general health questionnaire and provided detailed medical history and use of medications. MA were divided into two matched groups (N:24), healthy MA or comorbidities MA based on the presence or history of cardiovascular diseases (N:9), respiratory diseases (N:4) or any other pathology (N:11) that could possibly alter BP at rest and during exercise (463-467). Reported comorbidities were hypertension, hypotension, blood clot, iliac arterial occlusive disease, thrombosis, myocarditis and cardiac arrhythmias (Atrial fibrillation), asthma, hypothyroidisms, history of breast, skin and prostate cancer, cox-arthritis, glaucoma, post traumatic syndrome disorder. Details of medications The healthy and comorbidities MA groups were matched for age, sex, self-reported weekly training volume over the last year of training before competition (average: 11h/week), and handgrip maximum voluntary contraction (MVC) ( $48.3 \pm 10.3$ ;  $44.2 \pm 12$  kg,  $p > 0.05$ , respectively). Subsequently, the healthy MA group was divided in a median age (M:57 and F:48 years) to sub-groups of middle-aged MA ( $48.9 \pm 9.2$  years, N:12) and old MA ( $65.8 \pm 10.2$  years, N:12) and were compared with a middle-age non-athlete controls ( $48.3 \pm 8.3$  years, N:10). This study was approved by Manchester Metropolitan University Ethics committee (Approval ID: 11704). Participants provided written, informed consent and were requested to avoid caffeine intake for 12 hours prior to participation in the study.

### *Experimental Design and Procedures:*

All participants completed a fatiguing occlusion protocol in one session at least 24h prior to or following participation in the competition. Following 15 mins of comfortable upright sitting, participants performed 3 handgrip maximal voluntary contractions (MVC) with a one-minute recovery period between contractions. MVC was assessed with a grip force transducer attached to data acquisition system (Power lab - ADI Instruments Systems, Oxford, UK) and calculated as the average of one-sec peak strength in the best two trials. The fatiguing occlusion protocol was adapted from previous studies on BP response and metaboreceptors activity to ischemia (243, 447, 460, 468). It included 5min of resting, 5min of forearm occlusion including 1min of isometric contraction at 40% MVC and 5min recovery (Fig. 7.1). The protocol was applied in an upright position using the dominant arm extended at the heart level. Circulatory occlusion of the brachial artery distal to the elbow was achieved by rapid inflation of a standard blood pressure cuff to 220~250mmHg (Elite BFR Occlusion Cuffs, © The Occlusion Cuff). Exercise ischemia was assessed by the absence of the radial artery pulse during the occlusion protocol (190, 469), and the occlusion period was terminated by rapid deflation of the occlusion cuff. Beat-by-beat BP was measured throughout the testing protocol using finger plethysmography (Human NIBP nano, ADI Instruments Systems, Oxford, UK). Finger plethysmography has been shown to be a valid and reliable tool for assessing blood pressure during hemodynamic changes (470). Two participants fainted during the fatiguing occlusion protocol, and they have been excluded from the study. Participants



were asked to rate the intensity of pain-discomfort using a 0-10 Numeric Rating Scale (471), throughout the 5min fatiguing occlusion protocol (at 2, 3 and 5mins).



**Figure 7.1** Experimental Procedures of the ischaemic exercise protocol

Experimental testing protocol on top and a representative recordings of blood pressure using finger plethysmography at the bottom. Abbreviations: MVC maximal voluntary contraction, PEO post-exercise occlusion

### *Data analysis*

Systolic blood pressure (SBP), mean arterial pressure (MAP) and diastolic blood pressure (DBP) values were calculated as a mean of each phase of the fatiguing occlusion protocol (occlusion, ischemic exercise (MVC40% under occlusion), post-exercise occlusion (PEO)), and at the last min of resting and recovery periods before and after the fatiguing occlusion protocol (Fig. 1). Delta BP among phases of the testing protocol were calculated as the differences between BP means. Beat-by-beat SBP and MAP dynamics were assessed by slope analysis throughout ischemic isometric exercise, PEO phases and during the first

2mins of recovery after cuff release. Age-graded performance (AGP) was calculated the performance in the best event of a person of a given age as a percentage of the world record at that age. Age graded performance (AGP) analysis compared race performances in the MA cohort, within different age groups and races, to corresponding age-group world records for each event (472). Master athletes were competing in different events (200m – 500m – 2000m), and only the best result of each participant in the championship was included in the analysis. Official race results were obtained from the 2019 World Master Track Cycling Championships website.

#### *Statistical analysis*

All variables met the parametric assumption for normality distribution and the homogeneity of variance using Shapiro-Wilk and Leaven's tests. A sample size of 24 was estimated to provide 80% power to detect differences in BP responses between Master cyclists with or without comorbidities, based on a SD of one unit,  $\alpha$  of 0.05, and a two-tailed test of significance. An unpaired T-test was performed for all the participant's characteristics, pain, AGP, BP slopes between healthy and comorbidities master athletes' groups. A one-way repeated measure ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc analysis was performed to examine differences in mean and delta SBP, MAP, DBP responses at different phases of the testing protocol between healthy MA and comorbidities MA, as well as between old and middle age MA, and healthy middle-age controls. A simple linear regression analysis was performed on the MA cohort to examine any correlation between the raising slope of SBP and MAP during ischemic isometric handgrip contraction and AGP.

All the statistical analysis were performed using the GraphPad Prism 8 statistical analysis software. Data are reported as mean  $\pm$ SD with statistically significant  $p < 0.05$ .

### **7.3. Results**

#### *Comorbidities effect in Master athletes:*

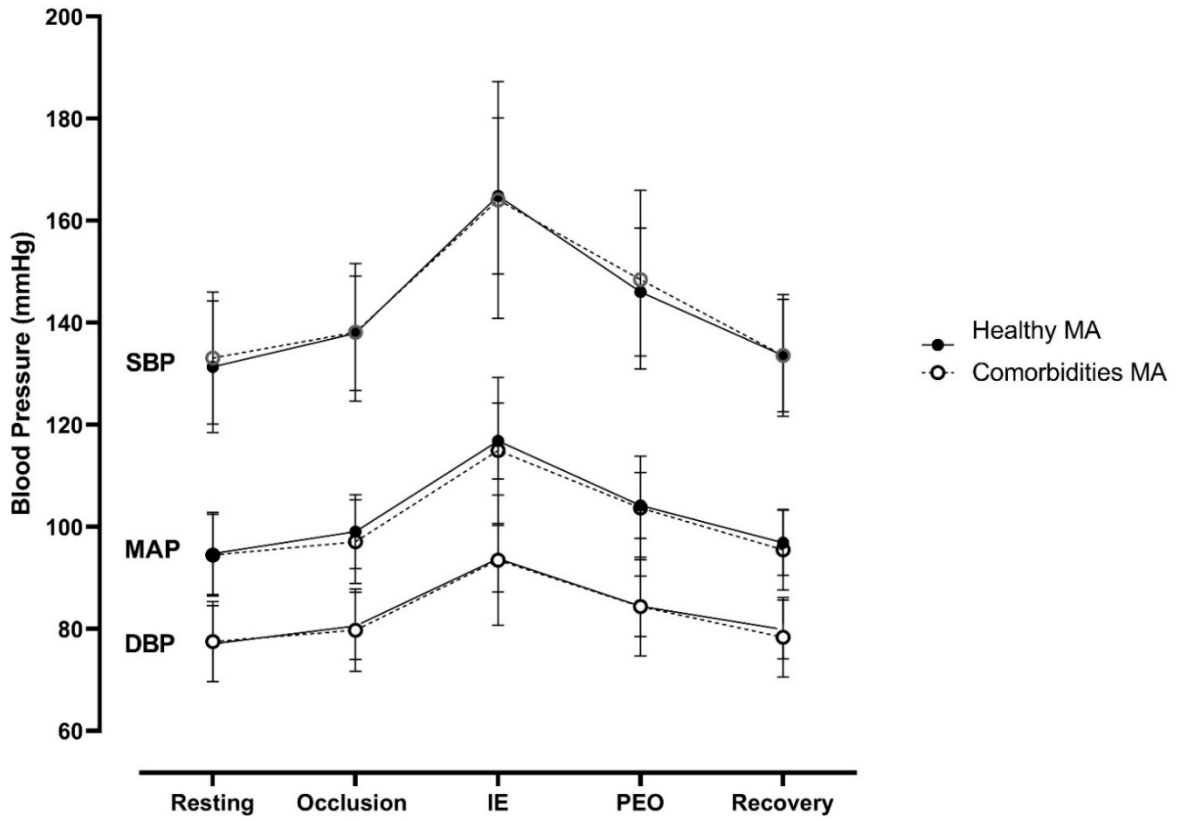
The healthy and comorbidities MA groups were of similar age, height, weight, MVC, and weekly training volume (Table 7.1). Both groups showed similar changes in BP responses (mean, delta and slope) (Fig. 7.2, Tables E1, E2 - Online Supplement) and reported similar pain discomfort during the 3 phases of the fatiguing occlusion protocol (Table E3 - Online Supplement). There were no significant differences in AGP between healthy and comorbidities MA groups ( $90.13 \pm 4.26$  and  $90.98 \pm 5.33\%$ ,  $p > 0.05$ ).

An inverse correlation was found between the slope of increased SBP and MAP during ischemic exercise and AGP ( $r = 0.50$ ,  $r = 0.46$ ,  $p < 0.05$  for both- Fig.7.3a,b).

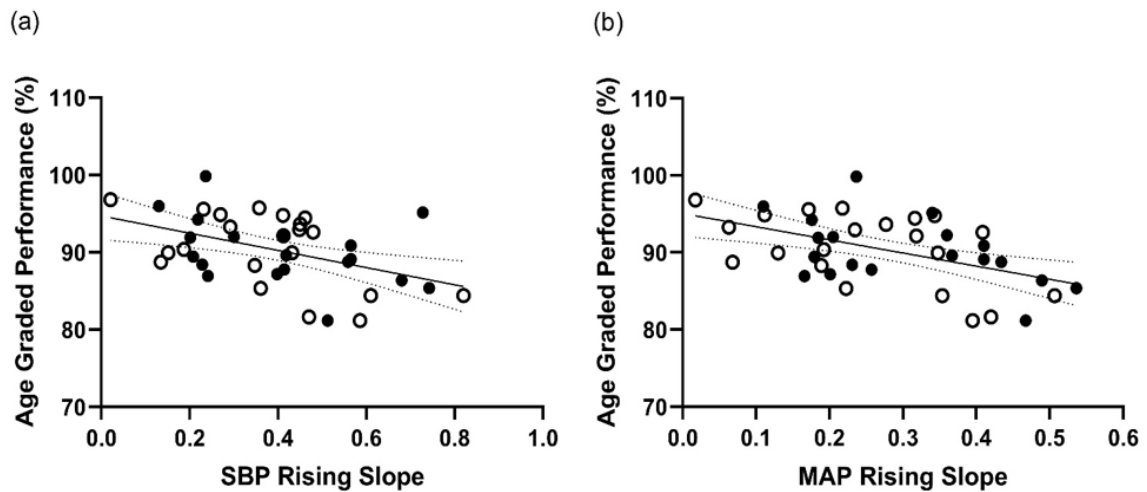
**Table 7.1** Subject characteristics in healthy and comorbidities Master athletes

<b>Group</b>	<b>Healthy MA (24)</b>	<b>Comorbidities MA (24)</b>
<b>Age (y)</b>	57.2 ± 12.6	60.7 ± 12.5
<b>Height (cm)</b>	172.5 ± 6.9	169.4 ± 6.3
<b>Weight (kg)</b>	75.7 ± 11.3	76.8 ± 12.7
<b>BMI (kg/m<sup>2</sup>)</b>	25.3 ± 2.7	25.3 ± 3.4
<b>Training (h/week)</b>	11.1 ± 4.6	9.8 ± 3.3
<b>MVC 40% (kg)</b>	19.5 ± 4.3	17.7 ± 4.8
<b>Resting SBP (mmHg)</b>	131.3 ± 12.6	133.1 ± 12.7
<b>Resting MAP (mmHg)</b>	94.7 ± 7.8	94.4 ± 7.8
<b>Resting DBP (mmHg)</b>	77.1 ± 7.3	77.5 ± 7.7

Values are means ± SD. Abbreviations: BMI= body mass index; DBP= diastolic blood pressure; MAP= mean arterial pressure; MVC= maximal voluntary contraction; SBP= systolic blood pressure.



**Figure 7.2** Blood Pressure responses in healthy and Master cyclists with morbidity groups at resting, occlusion, ischaemic exercise (IE), postexercise occlusion (PEO), and recovery. Values are means  $\pm$  SE.



**Figure 7.3** Results from the linear regression analysis

Linear regression of age-graded performance and the slopes of SBP rises (a) and MAP rises slope (b) during ischaemic handgrip isometric exercise in Master athletes cohort [healthy (solid circles) and Master athletes with morbidity (open circles)]

*Aging and training effect in healthy Master athletes:*

Based on the inclusion criteria of the healthy non-athletes control group, there was a significant difference in age with old MA and significant difference in weekly training volume with both middle-age and old MA (Table 7.2). Old and middle-aged MA showed similar changes in SBP, MAP, DBP at rest, occlusion, ischemic exercise, PEO and recovery phases ( $p > 0.05$  for all, Fig. 7.4; Table E4. E5 – Online Supplement). There were no differences between MA groups and middle-age healthy controls in the rise slope of SBP or MAP during ischemic exercise. However, compared to the healthy middle-age group, both old and middle-aged MA groups showed a steeper decrease in SBP and MAP slopes over 1 or 2 mins of PEO (i.e., SBP 1 min:  $0.38 \pm 0.23$ ,  $0.35 \pm 0.20$  vs.  $0.15 \pm 0.10$ ,  $p < 0.05$  for

both) with larger delta (Table E5 - Online Supplement). There was a faster BP recovery from the fatiguing occlusion protocol in the MA groups with a steeper decrease in SBP during 1 and 2 mins of recovery compared to the healthy middle-age controls ( $p < 0.05$ , Fig. 7.4; Table E5 - Online Supplement). Moreover, the middle-age healthy MA group showed a lower SBP at the end of recovery phase compared to the middle-age healthy controls ( $132.3 \pm 8.2$  vs.  $143.0 \pm 14.1$  mmHg,  $p < 0.05$ , Fig. 7.4, Table E4 – Online Supplement). All groups reported similar pain discomfort during the 3 phases of the fatiguing occlusion protocol (Table E6 - Online Supplement).

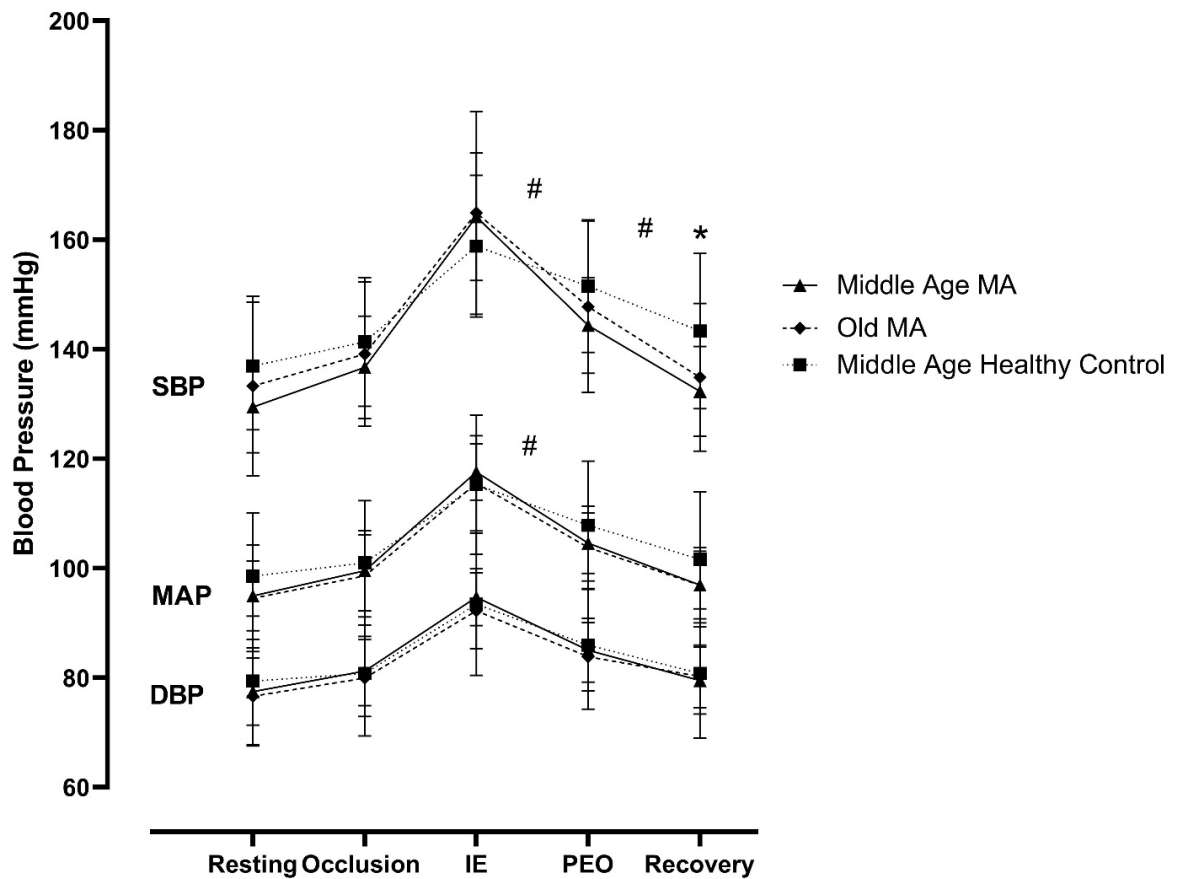
**Table 7.2** Subject characteristics in middle-age and old MA and middle-age non-athlete controls

<b>Group</b>	<b>Middle-age Non-athlete Controls (10)</b>	<b>Middle-aged Master Athletes (12)</b>	<b>Old Master Athletes (12)</b>
<b>Age (y)</b>	48.3 ± 8.3	48.9 ± 9.1	65.8 ± 10.2*
<b>Height (cm)</b>	172.4 ± 6.4	175.5 ± 7.4	169.8 ± 6.1
<b>Weight (kg)</b>	77.2 ± 9.6	77.4 ± 11.3	70.2 ± 11.2
<b>BMI (kg/m<sup>2</sup>)</b>	25.9 ± 3.0	25.0 ± 2.3	23.8 ± 3.2
<b>Training (h/week)</b>	3.7 ± 1.5*	10.5 ± 2.8	11.6 ± 6.2
<b>MVC (kg)</b>	40.4 ± 14.8	49.7 ± 11.3	46.9 ± 10.9
<b>Resting SBP (mmHg)</b>	136.9 ± 11.6	129.4 ± 8.4	133.2 ± 16.4
<b>Resting MAP (mmHg)</b>	98.6 ± 11.59	94.9 ± 6.4	94.5 ± 9.7
<b>Resting DBP (mmHg)</b>	79.4 ± 11.9	77.5 ± 6.1	76.6 ± 8.8

Values are means ± SD; \*p <0.05 old MA vs. middle-aged MA vs and none-athlete controls.

Abbreviations: BMI= body mass index; DBP= diastolic blood pressure; MAP= mean arterial pressure; MVC= maximal voluntary contraction; SBP= systolic blood pressure.





**Figure 7.4** Blood Pressure responses in healthy middle-aged and older Master cyclists' groups and healthy middle-aged non-athletic controls at rest

Description: Blood Pressure responses in healthy middle-aged and older Master cyclists' groups and healthy middle-aged non-athletic controls at rest, occlusion, ischaemic exercise (IE), post-exercise occlusion (PEO), and recovery. Values are means  $\pm$  SE. \* $p < 0.05$  for middle-aged MA vs. non-athlete controls; # $p < 0.05$  for middle-age and old MA vs. non-athlete controls in SBP and MAP slopes.

#### 7.4. Discussion:

To the best of our knowledge, this is the first study of exercise-related BP dynamics in master cyclists with and without comorbidities during an international competition. The main findings of this study are as follows: 1) In contrast to our hypothesis, Master cyclists

with underlying comorbidities showed similar BP responses at rest, occlusion, ischemic exercise, post ischemic exercise and recovery as healthy master cyclists, 2) the slope of SBP rise during ischemic isometric exercise was inversely correlated with AGP during the cyclist competition, and 3) old MA showed similar BP responses compared to healthy middle-age non-athletes, and 4) both old and middle-age MA showed a faster BP recovery during PEO and following fatiguing occlusion protocol compared to middle-age healthy controls.

*Impact of underlying comorbidities on BP regulation in MA:*

Our findings associate athletic training with improved BP regulation under occlusion, ischemic exercise and during recovery after exercise occlusion, regardless of underlying comorbidities in our MA participants. The link between altered BP responses to exercise and underlying comorbidities has been studied in detail amongst the general population (473, 474) and patient groups (118, 243, 432, 475, 476), but less is known about BP responses for athletic populations (444). Master athletes are characterised by very high levels of exercise training and they typically present with fewer underlying comorbidities compared with non-athletic individuals of the same age (445). However, long-term strenuous exercise could potentially lead to cardiovascular dysfunction (477, 478) and masked hypertension with altered cardiac function being a highlighted risk among master athletes (479).

The increases of blood pressure during isometric exercise are linked to the activation of peripheral mechano- and metabo-receptors (groups III and IV afferents) in musculature which activate central sympathetic outflow driving generalised arterial constriction (160, 287, 288). Cardiovascular diseases are characterized by altered functionality of peripheral or central influences on sympathetic outflow, which is associated with exaggerated increases BP and vascular resistance during exercise (119, 246, 480). Overactivation of sympathetic outflow and pressor responses during post-exercise ischemia, mediated by muscle metaboreflex, was linked to an increased BP in hypertensive individuals (243). However, Currie et al. reported similar arterial stiffness and sympathetic reactivity during isometric handgrip exercise and post-exercise muscle ischemia in healthy endurance MA with and without exaggerated BP to graded dynamic exercise (447). A proportion of the master cyclists in our study reported underlying medical conditions, albeit controlled and without any symptoms that interrupted their ability to compete in world championship events. Despite the presence of comorbidities, we did not find differences in BP responses during occlusion, IE or during post-exercise cessation compared to master cyclists free from comorbidities (Fig. 7.2). Therefore, one might conclude a possible protective effect of long-term intense exercise on BP regulation even in the presence of co-morbidities within elite master athletes.

While an exaggerated exercise BP in MA is considered a compensatory mechanism to maintain adequate perfusion for active muscles (447), increased BP during dynamic exercise was associated with lower exercise capacity in hypertensive patients (481-483) and elite young athletes (457). Among over 200,000 recreational to elite skiers, including

8% with comorbidities, higher performance in a Nordic skiing race at the Vasaloppet Swedish competition was strongly associated with a lower incidence of hypertension (444). In master cyclists, we found an inverse correlation between the rise in BP during ischemic isometric exercise and AGP regardless of the underlying comorbidities in our MA groups (Fig. 5.3). In approximately 10% with hypertensive resting BP of our MA population, exaggerated blood BP responses during IE (above 190 and 210 mmHg for women and men, respectively) allied to lower AGP in the world cycling competition.

*Impact of age and training on BP regulation:*

Age-associated changes in vascular structure and loss of central arteries elasticity (484-487), and chronic elevation of muscle sympathetic nerve activity (MSNA) (488, 489) are key determinants for impaired BP responses in sedentary aging. In contrast, endurance master athletes (cyclists, runners and swimmers, triathletes) show improved vascular function compared to sedentary healthy age-matched controls (490). This includes increased conduit artery cross-sectional area (435) higher arterial compliance (491-493), less hypertrophy of the arterial wall (490), lower arterial stiffness (485, 494), enhanced endothelial function and improved blood flow circulation (435) to optimize blood flow and BP regulation at rest and during exercise (435). Exaggerated BP responses (EBPR) with aging were reported during dynamic exercise (459, 495), but still controversial during isometric exercise (451, 496, 497). Our results showed that BP responses were comparable in old MA, middle-aged MA and middle-age healthy non-athletic controls during occlusion and IE (Fig. 4). It can be assumed that the stimulus of the mechano- or

metabo-receptors was similar for all groups. This may decrease the aging effect on the contribution of muscle III/IV afferents to stimulate BP under ischemic or isometric exercise conditions (451). The impact of lifetime training on vascular sympathetic activity in master athletes remains elusive and showed inconsistent findings of higher (488, 498) or no changes (489) in resting MSNA compared to healthy untrained counterparts. However, it is noteworthy that increased BP during occlusion or ischemic exercise does not necessarily follow elevated vascular sympathetic activity at rest (499).

The accelerated decrease of BP during PEO in middle-age and old masters cyclists compared to middle-age healthy non-athletic controls (Fig. 7.4.) may suggest robust reactivation of cardiac parasympathetic tone and increased cardiac baroreflex sensitivity in our masters cyclists following the Inhibition of central command and removal of mechano-reflex stimulation (500-502), causing a rapid reduction of BP despite sustained high MSNA due to muscle metaboreflex activation (503-506). Moreover, the accelerated recovery of BP in the master cyclists post-fatiguing occlusion protocol could be related to enhanced vasodilatory capacity (498, 507) and/or increased cardiovagal baroreflex sensitivity (508), that lead to a rapid decrease of BP. However, further and detailed measurement should be implemented in the future to clarify the contribution of chronic training on the interaction between muscle metaboreflex with arterial and cardiac baroreflex to the neural control of BP during PEO and recovery in MA population.

### **Study limitation**

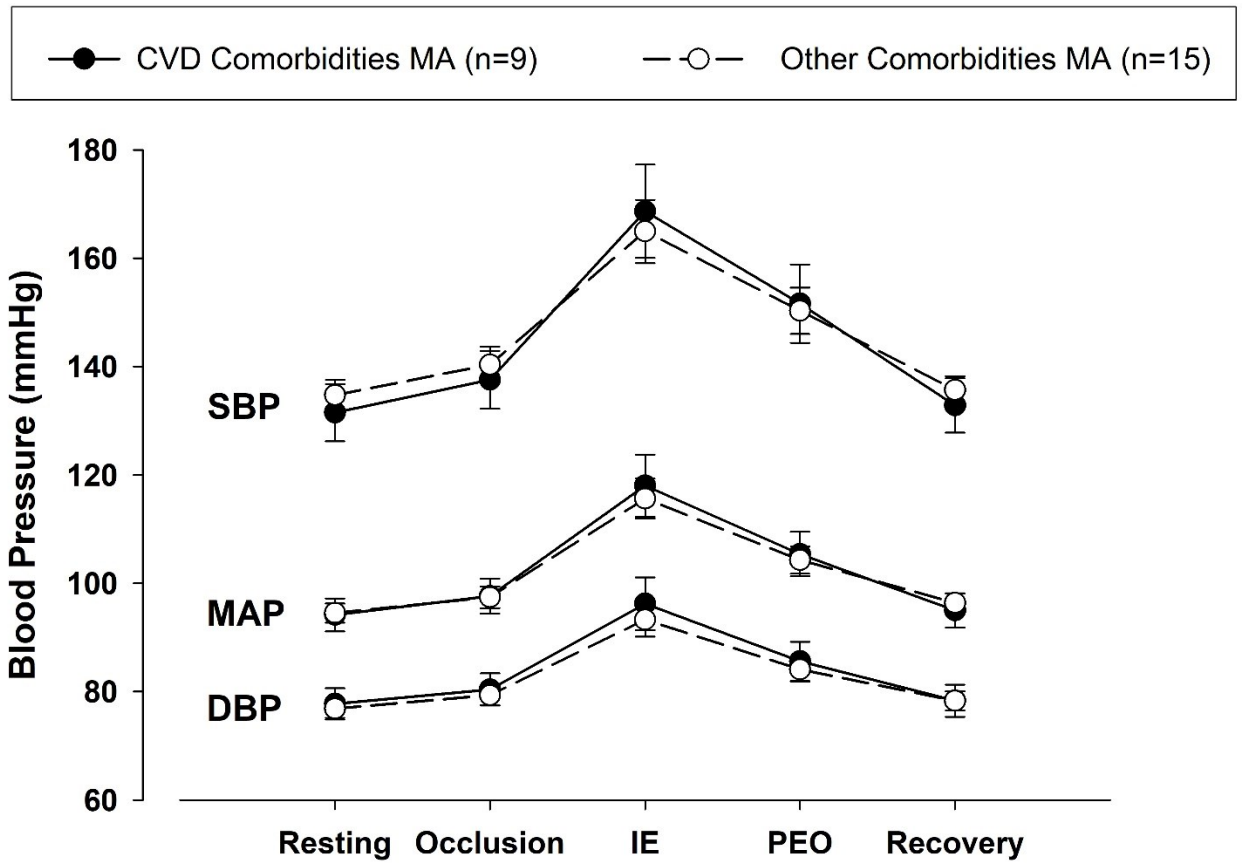
A possible limitation of this study was that the data from Master cyclists were collected during World Championships, which may have elevated BP responses due to anticipation, excitement, dehydration, or prior exercise. However, steps were taken to avoid strenuous exercise prior to testing and to ensure hydration before testing. Additionally, there were no differences in baseline BP in Master cyclists compared to middle-age healthy non-athletic controls who did the measurements in a quiet laboratory setting. Our main finding of similar BP responses between healthy MA and those with underlying comorbidities is likely to be influenced by medication. The comorbidities MA group has been screened and their medications were eligible to be used during international events (434, 509). More invasive techniques of microneurography were not possible due to testing constraints, but these would have provided greater insights into the possible mechanisms influencing BP responses during IE, PEO and recovery. In addition, only 25% of the athletes were female due to lower participation of females in the events compared to male athletes. More female athletes should be studied in the future as endurance training showed only higher resting MSNA mainly in women Master athletes (488).

## **7.5. Conclusion**

These findings of accelerated blood pressure recovery after cessation of ischaemic hand grip exercise in master cyclists associate long-term athletic training with improved blood pressure dynamics regardless of age or underlying comorbidities of Master athletes. Middle-aged and older Master cyclists showed accelerated BP recovery after cessation of ischaemic hand grip exercise compared with non-athletic middle-aged adults. This

response was similar between master cyclists with and without underlying comorbidities. Exaggerated BP in Master cyclists during ischemic exercise was associated with lower AGP during the World Master Track Cycling Championships.

Supporting information:



Fig\_E1. Representing blood pressure response in Master athletes with cardiovascular and other comorbidities



**Table E1. List of Medications**

<b>Medication</b>	<b>Number of Patients</b>
<b>Anti hypertensive</b>	1
<b>Anti-GERD</b>	3
<b>Statins</b>	2
<b>Aspirin</b>	2
<b>Thyroid replacement therapy</b>	3
<b>SABA</b>	4
<b>ICS</b>	1

*GERD, gastroesophageal reflux disease; SABA, short-acting  $\beta$ 2 agonist; ICS, inhaled corticosteroids.*

**Table E2. Blood Pressure Responses in Healthy and Comorbidities Master Athletes Groups**

<b>Group</b>	<b>Healthy MA (24)</b>	<b>Comorbidities MA (24)</b>
<b>SBP Resting (mmHg)</b>	131.3 ± 12.6	133.1 ± 12.7
<b>SBP Occlusion (mmHg)</b>	137.9 ± 11.0	138.1 ± 13.2
<b>SBP Ischemic Exercise (mmHg)</b>	164.8 ± 15.0	164.1 ± 22.7
<b>SBP Post Exercise Occlusion (mmHg)</b>	146.0 ± 12.2	148.5 ± 17.1
<b>SBP Recovery (mmHg)</b>	133.6 ± 10.8	133.6 ± 11.7
<b>MAP Resting (mmHg)</b>	94.7 ± 7.9	94.4 ± 7.9
<b>MAP Occlusion (mmHg)</b>	99.1 ± 7.1	97.1 ± 8.0
<b>MAP Ischemic Exercise (mmHg)</b>	116.8 ± 7.3	114.9 ± 14.0
<b>MAP Post Exercise Occlusion (mmHg)</b>	104.2 ± 6.3	103.7 ± 9.9
<b>MAP Recovery (mmHg)</b>	96.9 ± 6.3	95.5 ± 7.7
<b>DBP Resting (mmHg)</b>	77.1 ± 7.3	77.5 ± 7.7
<b>DBP Occlusion (mmHg)</b>	80.6 ± 6.4	79.7 ± 7.9
<b>DBP Ischemic Exercise (mmHg)</b>	93.8 ± 6.4	93.4 ± 12.5
<b>DBP Post Exercise Occlusion (mmHg)</b>	84.4 ± 5.8	84.4 ± 9.5
<b>DBP Recovery (mmHg)</b>	79.9 ± 5.7	78.3 ± 7.7
<b>SBP Delta Rest/Occl (mmhg)</b>	6.5 ± 3.9	5.1 ± 6.1

<b>SBP Delta Occl/IE (mmHg)</b>	26.9 ± 9.5	25.9 ± 12.3
<b>SBP Delta IE/PEO (mmHg)</b>	18.8 ± 10.9	15.6 ± 9.8
<b>SBP Delta PEO/Recovery (mmHg)</b>	12.5 ± 6.3	14.9 ± 10.9
<b>MAP Delta Rest/Occl (mmhg)</b>	4.3 ± 2.8	2.6 ± 3.1
<b>MAP Delta Occl/IE (mmHg)</b>	17.8 ± 5.3	17.9 ± 8.6
<b>MAP Delta IE/PEO (mmHg)</b>	12.6 ± 5.6	11.3 ± 6.3
<b>MAP Delta PEO/Recovery (mmHg)</b>	7.3 ± 3.6	8.2 ± 6.5
<b>DBP Delta Rest/Occl (mmhg)</b>	3.5 ± 2.7	2.2 ± 2.4
<b>DBP Delta Occl/IE (mmHg)</b>	13.2 ± 4.3	13.7 ± 7.2
<b>DBP Delta IE/PEO (mmHg)</b>	9.3 ± 4.1	9.1 ± 5.6
<b>DBP Delta PEO/Recovery (mmHg)</b>	4.6 ± 3.0	6.0 ± 4.8

*Values are means ± SD; groups did not differ significantly for any of the variables (p>0.05).*

**Table E3. Blood Pressure Slope Analysis in Healthy and Comorbidities Master Athletes Groups**

<b>Group</b>	<b>Healthy MA (24)</b>	<b>Comorbidities MA (24)</b>
<b>SBP Slope HG</b>	0.41 ± 0.18	0.39 ± 0.17
<b>SBP Slope 1 PEO</b>	-0.37 ± 0.21	-0.26 ± 0.17
<b>SBP Slope 2 PEO</b>	-0.14 ± 0.09	-0.10 ± 0.06
<b>SBP Slope 1 Recovery</b>	-0.18 ± 0.09	-0.15 ± 0.22
<b>SBP Slope 2 Recovery</b>	-0.09 ± 0.07	-0.09 ± 0.10
<b>MAP Slope HG</b>	0.31 ± 0.12	0.27 ± 0.13
<b>MAP Slope 1 PEO</b>	-0.20 ± 0.15	-0.16 ± 0.10
<b>MAP Slope 2 PEO</b>	-0.04 ± 0.07	-0.04 ± 0.06
<b>MAP Slope 1 Recovery</b>	-0.07 ± 0.08	-0.08 ± 0.13
<b>MAP Slope 2 Recovery</b>	-0.02 ± 0.06	-0.03 ± 0.06

*Values are means ± SD; groups did not differ significantly for any of the variables (p>0.05).*

**Table E4. Pain Responses in Healthy and Comorbidities Master Athletes Groups**

<b>Group</b>	<b>Healthy MA (24)</b>	<b>Comorbidities MA (24)</b>
<b>Pain – Discomfort Occlusion</b>	1.7 ± 1.3	1.7 ± 1.1
<b>Pain – Discomfort IE</b>	2.9 ± 2.0	3.6 ± 1.4
<b>Pain – Discomfort PEO</b>	4.7 ± 2.4	4.9 ± 1.6

*Values are means ± SD; groups did not differ significantly for any of the variables ( $p>0/05$ )*

**Table E5. Blood Pressure Responses in Middle-age MA, Old MA and Middle-age- Non-athlete Controls**

<b>Group</b>	<b>Middle-age Non-athlete Controls (10)</b>	<b>Middle-age Master Athletes (12)</b>	<b>Old Master Athletes (12)</b>
<b>SBP Resting (mmHg)</b>	136.9 ± 11.6	129.5 ± 8.4	133.3 ± 16.4
<b>SBP occlusion (mmHg)</b>	141.4 ± 11.8	136.7 ± 9.3	139.1 ± 13.2
<b>SBP Ischemic Exercise (mmHg)</b>	158.8 ± 13.0	164.2 ± 11.6	164.9 ± 18.5
<b>SBP Post Exercise Occlusion (mmHg)</b>	151.5 ± 12.1	144.4 ± 8.8	147.7 ± 15.7
<b>SBP Recovery (mmHg)</b>	143.0 ± 14.1*	132.3 ± 8.2	134.8 ± 13.5
<b>MAP Resting (mmHg)</b>	98.6 ± 11.6	94.9 ± 6.4	94.5 ± 9.7
<b>MAP occlusion (mmHg)</b>	101.0 ± 11.4	99.5 ± 7.3	98.6 ± 7.5
<b>MAP Ischemic Exercise (mmHg)</b>	115.2 ± 12.7	117.6 ± 5.1	115.5 ± 8.7
<b>MAP Post Exercise Occlusion (mmHg)</b>	107.8 ± 11.7	104.6 ± 5.5	103.8 ± 7.5
<b>MAP Recovery (mmHg)</b>	101.6 ± 12.3	96.9 ± 6.2	96.9 ± 6.9
<b>DBP Resting (mmHg)</b>	79.4 ± 11.9	77.5 ± 6.1	76.6 ± 8.8
<b>DBP occlusion (mmHg)</b>	80.8 ± 11.4	81.2 ± 6.4	80.0 ± 7.0
<b>DBP Ischemic Exercise (mmHg)</b>	93.4 ± 13.0	94.7 ± 5.2	92.2 ± 6.9
<b>DBP Post Exercise Occlusion (mmHg)</b>	86.0 ± 11.7	85.0 ± 5.8	83.8 ± 6.2
<b>DBP Recovery (mmHg)</b>	80.8 ± 11.8	79.5 ± 6.2	80.2 ± 5.7
<b>SBP Delta Rest/Occl (mmhg)</b>	4.4 ± 3.9	7.3 ± 4.1	5.8 ± 4.0
<b>SBP Delta Occl/IE (mmHg)</b>	17.5 ± 3.4*	27.5 ± 10.0	25.8 ± 8.9

<b>SBP Delta IE/PEO (mmHg)</b>	7.3 ± 3.5*	19.9 ± 11.3	17.2 ± 10.0
<b>SBP Delta PEO/Recovery (mmHg)</b>	8.5 ± 5.2	12.1 ± 7.0	12.9 ± 6.0
<b>MAP Delta Rest/Occl (mmhg)</b>	2.4 ± 2.1	4.6 ± 2.8	4.1 ± 3.0
<b>MAP Delta Occl/IE (mmHg)</b>	14.3 ± 4.1	18.1 ± 6.4	16.9 ± 3.4
<b>MAP Delta IE/PEO (mmHg)</b>	7.4 ± 3.3*	13.0 ± 5.8	11.7 ± 4.6
<b>MAP Delta PEO/Recovery (mmHg)</b>	6.2 ± 2.9	7.7 ± 3.9	6.9 ± 3.4
<b>DBP Delta Rest/Occl (mmhg)</b>	1.4 ± 1.4	3.7 ± 2.7	3.3 ± 2.9
<b>DBP Delta Occl/IE (mmHg)</b>	12.7 ± 4.7	13.5 ± 5.2	12.3 ± 3.3
<b>DBP Delta IE/PEO (mmHg)</b>	7.5 ± 3.6	8.7 ± 4.9	6.9 ± 4.1
<b>DBP Delta PEO/Recovery (mmHg)</b>	5.2 ± 2.3	5.5 ± 2.8	3.6 ± 3.0

Values are means ± SD; \*p <0.05 Middle-age MA vs Old MA vs Control.

**Table E6. BP Slope Analysis in Middle-Age and Old MA and Middle-Age Non-Athlete Controls**

---

Group	Middle-age Non-athlete Controls (10)	Middle-age Master Athletes (12)	Old Master Athletes (12)
SBP Slope HG	0.31 ± 0.09	0.39 ± 0.21	0.43 ± 0.17
SBP Slope 1 PEO	-0.15 ± 0.10 <sup>#</sup>	-0.35 ± 0.20	-0.38 ± 0.23
SBP Slope 2 PEO	-0.05 ± 0.07 <sup>#</sup>	-0.14 ± 0.09	-0.13 ± 0.10
SBP Slope 1 Recovery	-0.06 ± 0.13 <sup>#</sup>	-0.17 ± 0.08	-0.20 ± 0.11
SBP Slope 2 Recovery	-0.01 ± 0.06 <sup>#</sup>	-0.09 ± 0.09	-0.09 ± 0.05
MAP Slope HG	0.27 ± 0.12	0.28 ± 0.13	0.34 ± 0.12
MAP Slope 1 PEO	-0.06 ± 0.04 <sup>#</sup>	-0.22 ± 0.13	-0.21 ± 0.14
MAP Slope 2 PEO	-0.02 ± 0.03 <sup>#</sup>	-0.06 ± 0.05	-0.06 ± 0.05
MAP Slope 1 Recovery	-0.06 ± 0.05	-0.09 ± 0.04	-0.09 ± 0.07
MAP Slope 2 Recovery	-0.02 ± 0.01	-0.04 ± 0.6	-0.04 ± 0.02

Values are means ± SD; #  $p < 0.05$  Middle-age MA vs Old MA vs Control.



**Table E7 Pain Responses in Middle-Age and Old MA and Middle-Age Non-Athlete Controls**

<b>Group</b>	<b>Middle-age Non-athlete Controls (10)</b>	<b>Middle-age Master Athletes (12)</b>	<b>Old Master Athletes (12)</b>
<b>Pain – Discomfort Occlusion</b>	1.7 ± 1.6	1.6 ± 1.5	1.6 ± 1.3
<b>Pain – Discomfort IE</b>	2.0 ± 2.3	2.5 ± 2.1	2.5 ± 2.7
<b>Pain – Discomfort PEO</b>	3.9 ± 2.5	3.9 ± 2.4	4.2 ± 2.9

*Values are means ± SD; groups did not differ significantly for any of the variables ( $p > 0.05$ ).*

# Chapter 8. Experimental Study V



## Sensitivity of group III-IV nerve afferents: Implications on the reduced cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular function in Chronic Syndromes

**What is known?** In the previous chapter (i.e., Chapter 4-6) we investigated the effects of muscle afferent sensitisation on cardiovascular, cardiorespiratory, and neuromuscular function in a controlled experimental environment. During Fibromyalgia and Chronic fatigue syndrome an increase of rate of perceived exertion and pain during exercise has been found suggesting a link between an increased muscle afferent activity to exercise tolerance, reduced exercise performance, lower cardiorespiratory fitness, and neuromuscular function. However, despite several studies are present in the literature, a clear picture of all these impairments and entity is missing.

**What is going to be assessed?** For these reasons, we decided to carry an extensive systematic review and meta-analysis on the cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular component in fibromyalgia and chronic fatigue syndromes, to quantify the entity of these changes and to assess if study quality was affecting the outcomes. Moreover, we performed several subgroup analyses, for comparing results between the two conditions and controlling for physical activity and pharmacological wash out, as possible co-funding factors across studies.

This work has been published as: Zambolin F, Duro-Ocana P, Faisal A, Bagley L, Gregory WJ, et al. (2022)

Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndromes: A systematic review and meta-analysis of cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function compared with healthy individuals. PLOS ONE 17(10): e0276009.

<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0276009>



Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndromes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function compared with healthy individuals.



## 8.1. Introduction

The incidence of Fibromyalgia Syndrome and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (FMS, CFS) is estimated to be 1.0 – 2.7% of the worldwide population, with 2 – 3 times higher prevalence for females than males (56, 57, 510-512). Both syndromes are difficult to identify, and diagnosis usually follows recommendations of 2010 FMS diagnostic criteria and the 2015 IOM diagnostic criteria for ME/CFS (62, 267). However, these criteria are not entirely objective (60, 69-71) and concerns remain about their implementation (513). This leads to delayed diagnosis which impacts on quality of life for those affected (70) before clinical management plans can be implemented.

CFS and FMS conditions overlap substantially through the shared symptom of chronic fatigue which occurs in the absence of intense or prolonged physical activity and is not necessarily ameliorated by rest (63). FMS also causes widespread musculoskeletal pain in the absence of any structural or morphological abnormalities of skeletal muscle tissue from histological and imaging analysis (59-61).

The origin and pathophysiology of these syndromes are not fully understood (56, 74). They may arise due to “sensitisation” of central and/or peripheral nervous systems to sensory stimuli (59, 75-78): afferent signals originating in the periphery may be amplified ahead of processing in the central nervous system (79) leading to a hypersensitisation of typical somatosensory stimuli during everyday activities. If this were the case, then physical activity should aggravate symptoms, which is consistent with patient reports of discomfort during exercise (94, 95), reduced exercise tolerance (216, 217, 514) and relatively low habitual physical activity levels (515, 516). Aberrant somatosensory signalling may reduce cardiorespiratory fitness and neuro-muscular



function and increase perceptions of effort to levels excessive for the respective physiological strain, but this remains unclear due to conflicting reports, heterogeneity of methodological approaches or few studies including relevant outcome data in the literature. Previous reviews investigated cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function in CFS and FMS , finding that peak oxygen consumption was reduced while muscle strength and rate of perceived exertion were increased (216, 512, 517, 518). However, the possible underlying physiological processes of the lower physical function remain unclear.

The aim of this systematic review and meta-analysis was to determine physical performance of people living with CFS and FMS compared with healthy controls, and to identify possible underlying physiological processes associated with reduced physical performance of the patient groups. Physical performance was classified into two main components: cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function. Cardiorespiratory fitness was taken as the peak rate of oxygen uptake ( $VO_{2peak}$ : measured during incremental exercise) and anaerobic threshold. Secondary indicators were collected where available to understand possible causes of reduced cardiorespiratory fitness, including peak lactate measurements, peak heart rates and ratings of perceived exertion (RPE). Neuromuscular function was characterised as maximal voluntary contraction (MVC), performance fatigability (519), voluntary activation (the ability to fully activate available motor units during MVC), alongside measures of skeletal muscle mass, and rate of perceived exertion. Performance fatigability is defined as an acute decline in motor performance caused by an exercise-induced reduction in force or power of the involved muscles (33).

## 8.2. Methods

The present systematic review is reported in accordance with the Preferred Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses (PRISMA) guidelines (520). Methods of the analysis and inclusion criteria were pre-specified and registered on the International Prospective Register of Systematic Reviews (PROSPERO: protocol-CRD42020184108). Full ethical approval was given from the Science and Engineering Research Ethics and Governance Committee at Manchester Metropolitan University (reference number 23820).

### *Eligibility Criteria*

Studies were included if they were observational or interventional designs providing data for patients with diagnosed CFS or FMS. Participants needed to be aged 18 years or older and studies needed to provide results for healthy controls. For interventional studies only the baseline data were included.

VO<sub>2</sub>peak, ventilatory threshold and/or lactate measurements were classified as cardiorespiratory fitness outcomes. Peak heart rate and RPE during incremental exercise were also recorded to indicate whether incremental exercise tests were terminated before the estimated peak heart rate was achieved. MVC, fatigability, voluntary activation, muscle mass or volume were recorded as neuromuscular outcomes. Fat mass and RPE during fatigue tests were also recorded.

Studies were excluded if presenting results from animal models, if they included participants aged younger than 18 years, if they were not peer reviewed or not written in English language.

### *Search Strategy*

PubMed, Medline, CINAHL, AMED, Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (CENTRAL), and PEDro databases were searched using keywords and medical subject headings structured in a PICO framework (S4 File). Initial literature searches were conducted between April - June 2020 and updated then updated to June 2022 .

### *Selection Process*

Search results were collated in referencing software (EndNote X9 – Clarivate Analytics) and shared between two independent researchers (FZ and PDO). Records were removed if titles and abstracts clearly showed they were not eligible. Full texts of the remaining records were screened by the two independent researchers (FZ and PDO). Disagreements about whether a study should be included were resolved by discussion with a third researcher (JM).

### *Data Items and Collection Process*

Included studies were read in full and the relevant data were entered to a Microsoft© Excel spreadsheet. The following data were extracted from each included study: type

of diagnosis (CFS and/or FMS) publication details, sample size, subjects' characteristics (age-sex), diagnostic criteria, participants' matching type, outcome assessments and details of test protocols.

If data from the studies were not available, or were incomplete, they were not included for further analysis. Where data were reported only in a figure format without any possibility to precisely extract their values, the corresponding author of that study was contacted for the numerical data. If the data could not be provided or no answer was received, the study was excluded from further analysis.

#### *Risk of bias assessments*

Risk of Bias was assessed using the Quality Assessment Tool for Quantitative studies (EPHPP) (521) covering six domains: 1) selection bias (representation of the target population), 2) study design, 3) confounding factors, 4) blinding, 5) data collection method and, 6) withdrawal. Components 2 and 4 were excluded since they relate primarily to intervention studies (522). Studies were evaluated for components 1, 3, 5 and 6 as strong, moderate, or weak depending on the number of parts evaluated as weaker (i.e., two or more weak evaluations was recorded as a low study quality; only one, or no weak points was recorded as high study quality).

A risk of bias tool from Nijs et al (512) was applied to improve the quality ratings of the confounding domains of the EPHPP tool across eight domains: 1) presence of a priori power calculations; 2) controls comparable for age; 3) gender ; 4) body height or weight; 5) physical activity level; 6) presence of sedentary subjects; 7) blinded

assessments; and 8) medications wash-out prior to the tests. If reaching a score lower than 50% on the specific tool from Nijs (512), the confounding domain was rated as weak. This process helped to define specific cofounding factors as applied in previous reviews(512, 517).

Sensitivity analysis (523) was completed to examine possible differences in outcomes based on the risk of bias and a further subgroup analysis was conducted on the low risk of bias studies if heterogeneity was still present ( $I^2 > 40\%$ )

#### *Data Synthesis.*

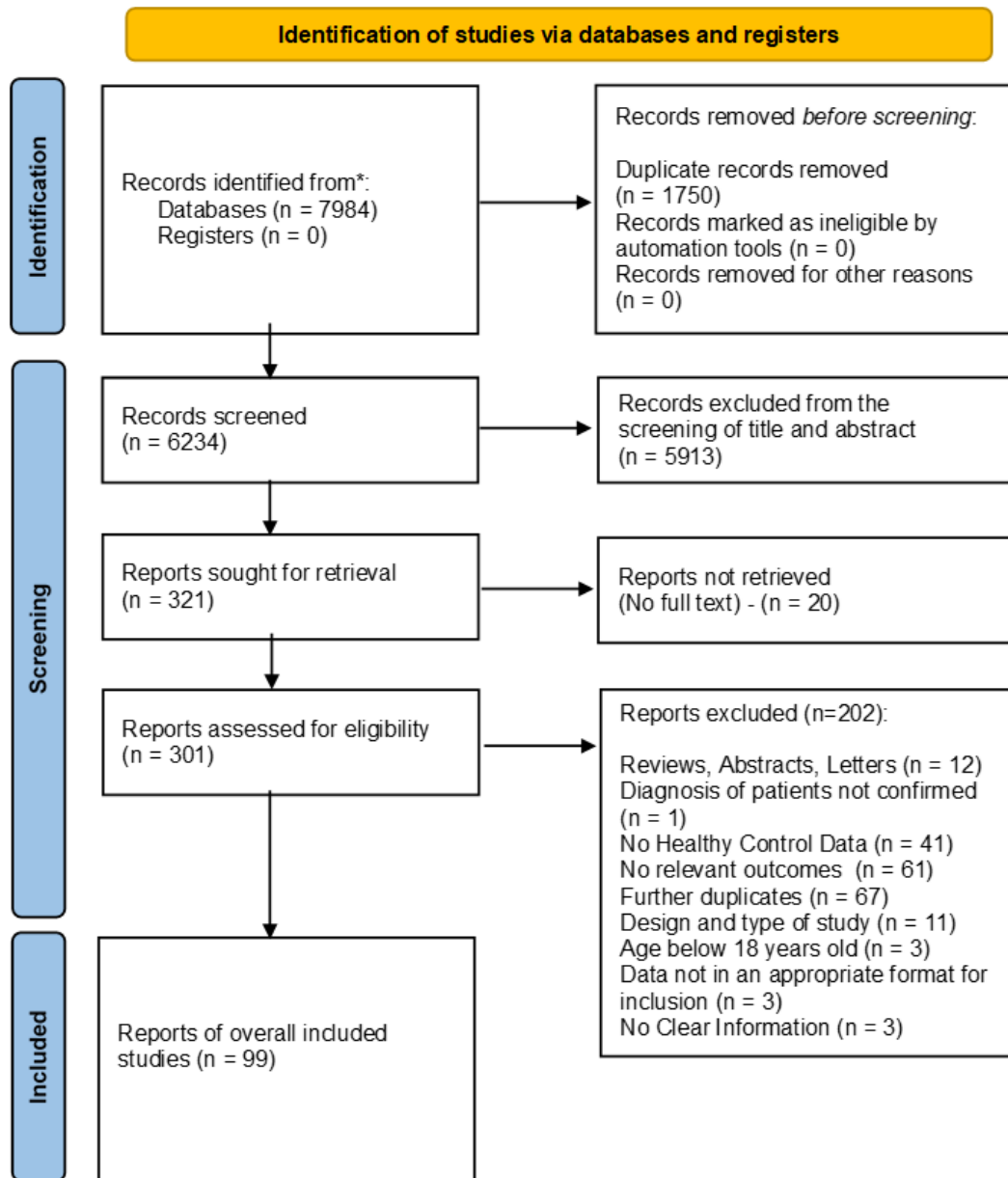
Continuous data were pooled using a random-effect meta-analysis using the inverse variance method, with the measure of effect between patient and control groups being standardized mean differences (SMD) and 95% confidence intervals. Effect size thresholds were considered at 0.2, 0.5 and 0.8 for small, moderate and large effect sizes, respectively (522). Where results were stratified by sex, the male and female samples were combined to derive a single effect (524). Combined means and standard deviations for Wåhlén et al (525), Sargent et al.(526) and Vermeulen et al(527, 528) were calculated using the method described in the Cochrane Handbook(524). Studies reporting the median and interquartile range or minimum and maximum range were transformed into mean and SD from the Microsoft© Excel spreadsheet tool provided by Wan et al(529). Heterogeneity was classified in four domains: 1) might not be important ( $I^2 = 0\% - 40\%$ ), 2) may represent moderate heterogeneity ( $I^2 = 30\% - 60\%$ ), 3) may represent substantial heterogeneity ( $I^2 = 50\% - 70\%$ ), or 4) considerable heterogeneity ( $I^2 = 70 - 100\%$ ) using the criteria proposed by Higgins et al(530).

Initially all the samples for each outcome were included within a single model, but if heterogeneity was considered important ( $I^2 > 40\%$ ) further subgroup analysis was conducted on the potential source of heterogeneity. All meta-analyses and subgroup analyses were performed using RevMan 5.4 software. The a priori level of significant difference was set at  $p < 0.05$ . Pooled data are presented as Cohen's d standardized mean difference (SMD) with 95% confidence intervals. Our primary approach was to combine results of patients with CFS and FMS for comparison to healthy controls, given the overlap that is present between the two syndromes (531-533) and the small sample sizes. This approach was also implemented in a previous systematic review with meta-analysis (534). However, we have also provided a subgroup analysis differentiating studies from FMS and CFS for each available outcome measurement (Fig 8.3 and 8.4. and S3).

### **8.3. Results**

#### *Selection of Studies*

A total of 7984 records were identified and 99 of those met the inclusion criteria (Fig 8.1.). From the 99 studies, 40 of them reported cardiorespiratory fitness outcomes, 28 reported muscle function outcomes, 10 reported body composition outcomes and the remaining 21 studies included outcomes of cardiorespiratory fitness and muscle function and body composition. Summary of overall results are reported in figure 8.2.



**Figure 8.1** The 2020 prisma flow diagram.

Flow diagram for selection and inclusion of studies.

### *Cardiorespiratory fitness*

#### *VO<sub>2</sub>peak*

Data from 52 studies showed a significant difference between patient and control groups, with a large effect size (SMD=-0.86, 95%CI=-1.04 to -0.69) revealing lower VO<sub>2</sub> peak values for patients. Heterogeneity was classified as substantial (I<sup>2</sup>= 80%).

Studies with lower risk of bias included 875 patients and 643 healthy controls (I<sup>2</sup>= 51%), again revealing lower VO<sub>2</sub>peak values for patients compared with healthy controls but with a moderate effect size (SMD=-0.61; 95%CI =-0.77, -0.46).

#### *Anaerobic Threshold (AT)*

The 16 included studies showed that patients had significantly lower AT values than controls with a large effect size (SMD-0.86, 95%CI=-1.12 to -0.60). Heterogeneity was classified as substantial (I<sup>2</sup>= 57%).

Studies with low risk of bias included 412 patients and 214 healthy controls (I<sup>2</sup>= 66%). They also showed lower AT for patients compared with healthy controls with large effect size (SMD=-0.80; 95%CI =-1.15, -0.46).

#### *Peak lactate*

Data from 11 studies showed that patients had significantly lower peak lactate values than controls (Z=3.44, p=0.00001), with a large effect size (SMD=-0.84, 95%CI=-1.33 to -0.36). Heterogeneity was classified as substantial (I<sup>2</sup>= 80%).



Studies with low risk of bias included 82 patients and 81 healthy controls ( $I^2= 41\%$ ). They also showed lower peak lactate for patients, but with small effect size ( $Z=1.50$ ,  $p=0.13$ ;  $ES=-0.27$ ;  $95\%CI =-0.62, 0.08$ ).

### *Peak Heart Rate*

Thirty-nine studies showed that patients had significantly lower peak HR than controls at the end of incremental exercise, even when normalized to age. There was a moderate-high effect size ( $SMD=-0.64$ ,  $95\%CI=-0.77$  to  $-0.50$ ) and heterogeneity was classified as substantial ( $I^2= 58\%$ ).

Studies with low risk of bias included 1025 patients and 813 healthy controls ( $I^2= 26\%$ ). They also showed lower peak HR for patients, but with large effect size ( $SMD=-0.57$ ;  $95\%CI =-0.70, -0.44$ ).

### *Neuromuscular function*

#### *Maximal Voluntary Contraction (MVC)*

Data from 42 studies showed significant difference between groups, revealing lower MVC values for patients and a large effect size ( $SMD=-0.93$ ,  $95\%CI=-1.12$  to  $-0.75$ ). Heterogeneity was classified as substantial ( $I^2= 89\%$ ).

Studies with low risk of bias included 864 patients and 667 healthy controls ( $I^2= 39\%$ ). They showed a moderate decrease of MVC for patients ( $SMD=-0.63$ ;  $95\%CI =-0.78, -0.49$ ).

### *Fatigability*

Fifteen studies were included, showing that patients were more fatigable than controls with a large effect size (SMD=-0.88, 95%CI=-1.19 to -0.57). Heterogeneity was classified as substantial ( $I^2=84\%$ ).

Studies with low risk of bias included 135 patients and 85 healthy controls ( $I^2=70\%$ ). They also showed patients to be more fatigable than controls with moderate effect size; (SMD=-0.47; 95%CI =-0.77, -0.18).

### *Voluntary activation*

Seven studies considered voluntary activation, providing data of 145 patients and 147 healthy controls. Patients had lower voluntary activation than controls with moderate effect size (SMD=-0.34, 95%CI=-0.70 to 0.03). Heterogeneity was classified as moderate ( $I^2=54\%$ ). Further sub-group analysis was not completed due to the low number of available studies.

### *Muscle Mass*

Data from 11 studies showed similar muscle mass for patients and controls and small effect size (SMD=-0.14, 95%CI=-0.30 to 0.02). Heterogeneity was classified as substantial ( $I^2=70\%$ ).

Studies with low risk of bias included 173 patients and 171 healthy controls ( $I^2=0\%$ ). They showed no difference in muscle mass for patients compared to healthy controls (SMD= -0.00; 95%CI =-0.21, 0.21).

### *Muscle Volume*

Four studies considered thigh muscle volume (quadriceps, hamstrings), providing data of 63 patients and 58 healthy controls. Patients had lower muscle volume than controls ( $Z=2.96$ ,  $p=0.003$ ), with moderate effect size (SMD=-0.56, 95%CI=-0.92 to -0.19). There was no indication of heterogeneity ( $I^2=0\%$ ). Further sub-group analysis was not completed due to the low number of available studies.

### *Fat Mass*

Data from 16 studies showed higher fat mass for patients compared to controls with moderate effect size (SMD 0.36, 95%CI=0.22 to 0.50). Heterogeneity was classified as moderate ( $I^2=55\%$ ).

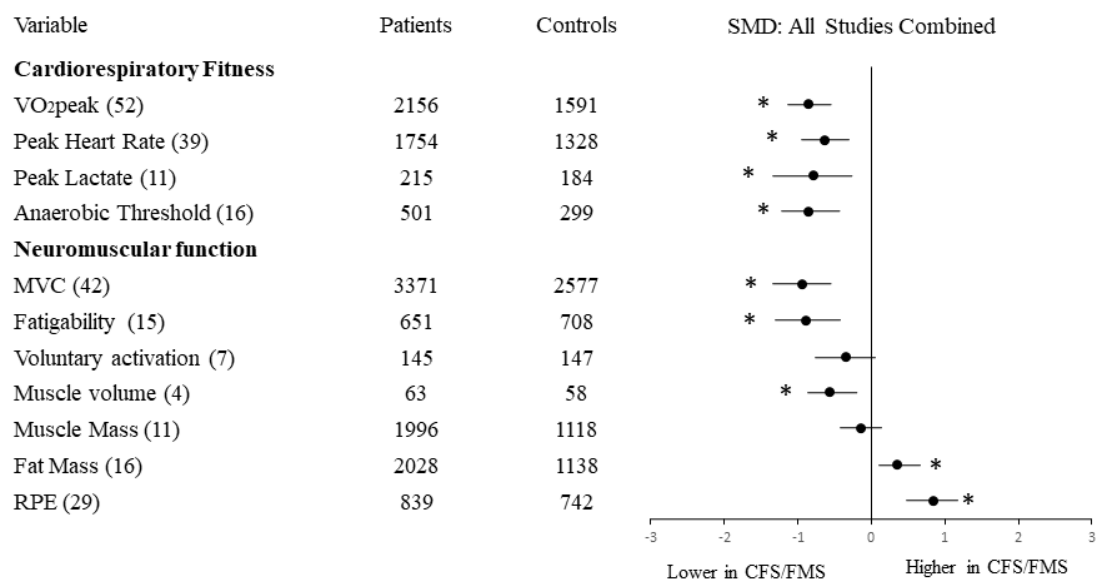
Studies grouped as low risk of bias included 184 patients and 182 healthy controls ( $I^2=0\%$ ). They showed similar fat mass for patients and controls with small effect size (SMD=0.21; 95%CI =0.00, 0.41).

### *Perception indicators*

#### *Rate of Perceived Exertion (RPE)*

Mean and Peak RPE outcomes were available for 29 studies covering cardiopulmonary fitness and muscle function. RPE was significantly higher for patients than controls for the given workload, with moderately large effect size (SMD 0.84, 95%CI=0.60, 1.08). Heterogeneity was classified as substantial ( $I^2= 77.0\%$ ).

Studies with low risk of bias included 330 patients and 336 healthy controls ( $I^2= 53\%$ ). They showed higher RPE for patients than controls and a large effect size (SMD=1.06; 95%CI =0.81, 1.31).

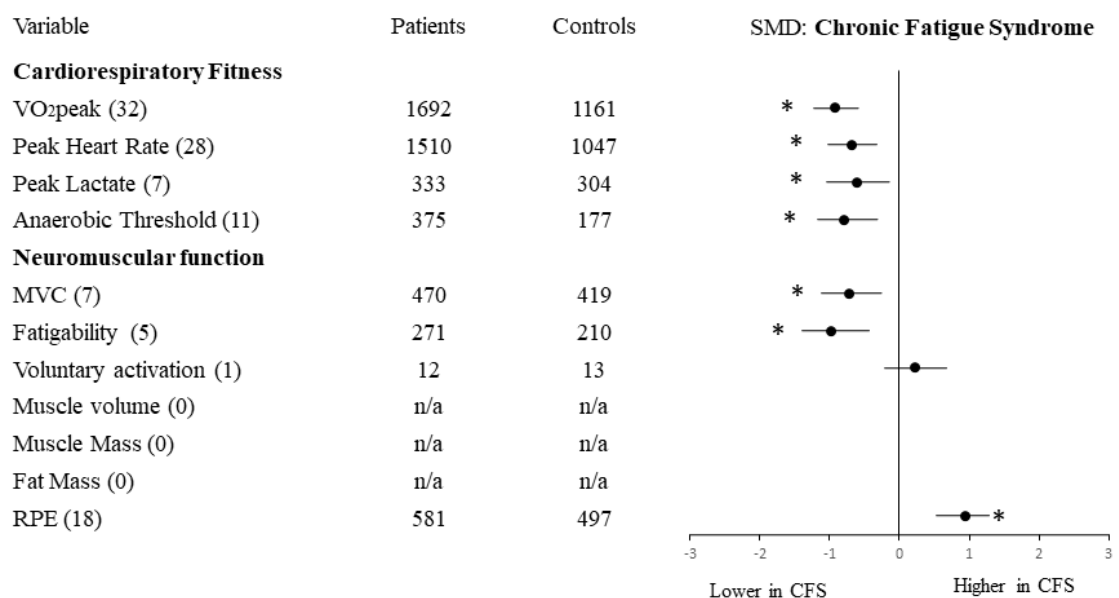


**Figure 8.2** Effect Size of differences in cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular outcomes in CFS and FMS compared with healthy controls. Numbers in brackets indicate the number of studies reporting each variable. Abbreviations: MVC: Maximal Voluntary Contraction; RPE: rating of perceived exertion.

\* $p < 0.05$  for overall effect size.

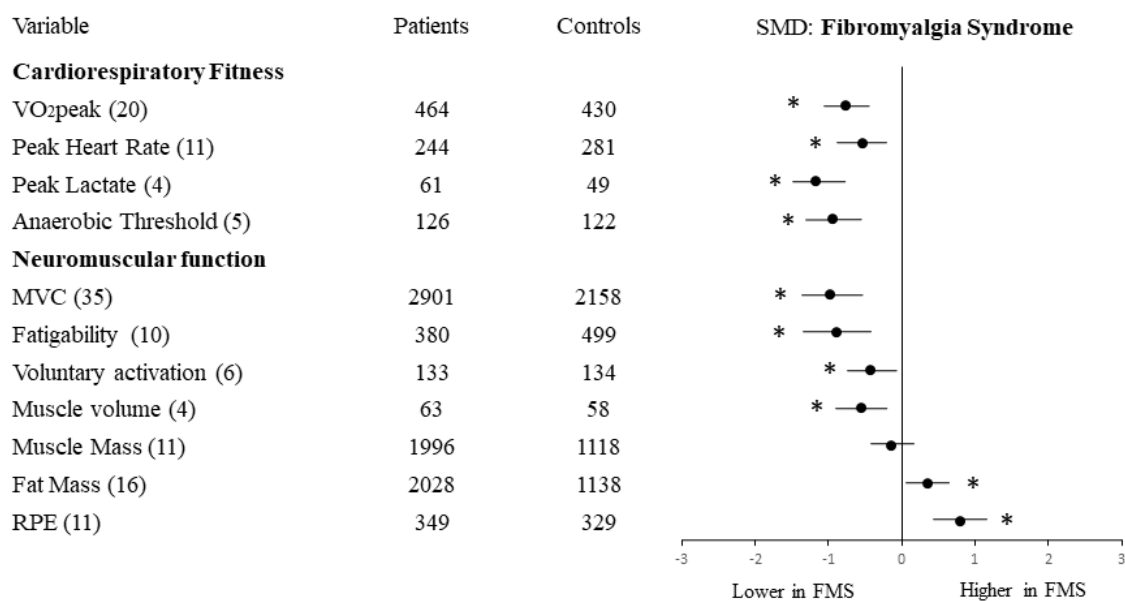
*Comparison of results for FMS and CFS*

Figures 3 and 4 present the results for FMS and CFS separately. Sub-group analysis was performed to determine whether, compared with their respective healthy controls, the functional reductions of FMS were different from those of CFS. The results showed no significant differences between the two (FMS and CFS) for cardiorespiratory fitness or neuromuscular function outcomes, except for MVC which was relatively lower for FMS than CFS ( $p=0.04$ ).



**Figure 8.3** Effect Size of differences in cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular outcomes in CFS compared with healthy controls.

Numbers in brackets indicate the number of studies reporting each variable. Abbreviations: MVC: Maximal Voluntary Contraction; RPE: rating of perceived exertion. \* $p<0.05$  for overall effect size.



**Figure 8.4** Effect Size of differences in cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular outcomes in FMS compared with healthy controls.

Numbers in brackets indicate the number of studies reporting each variable. Abbreviations: MVC: Maximal Voluntary Contraction; RPE: rating of perceived exertion. \* $p < 0.05$  for overall effect size.

## 8.4. Discussion

### *Summary of the main findings*

This systematic review and meta-analysis included 99 studies detailing results of CFS and/or FMS patients compared with their healthy counterparts. The results showed lower VO<sub>2</sub>peak, AT, and MVC for patients compared with controls. We further sought to understand the underlying causes of their lower physical function by exploring the possibility of patients having lower muscle mass, reduced ability (or willingness) to fully activate motor pathways, or increased perceptions of effort during exercise. The available evidence showed a discordance of perceived to physical exertion as

exercising patients reported higher ratings of perceived exertion compared with controls for a given workload or heart rate. Patients also had lower voluntary activation and fatigued more quickly than controls.

Our sub-group analysis showed negligible differences between CFS and FMS for their relative reductions of cardiorespiratory or neuromuscular outcomes, except for a lower MVC in FMS compared with CFS (S3). However, few studies of CFS reported skeletal muscle mass, fat mass or voluntary activation so conclusions on these outcomes are limited.

This systematic review and meta-analysis provide new insights into the possible underlying determinants of reduced cardiorespiratory and muscle function of patients with CFS and FMS. Previous reviews (216, 512, 518, 535) reported physical function in CFS and/or FMS. Of these, Franklin et al (535) performed a meta-analysis of 32 studies reporting  $VO_2$ peak outcomes in CFS, and Gaudreault et al (518) considered cardiorespiratory fitness of FMS with a narrative review: both reported lower cardiorespiratory fitness of patient groups. More recently, Barhorst et al (216) reported higher RPE during exercise for patients with CFS and FMS, alongside lower heart rates at volitional exhaustion compared with healthy controls. We are aware of only one previous systematic review of muscle function impairments in CFS (512), but no others considering FMS or including wider aspects of muscle function such as fatigability and VA outcomes.

### *Cardiorespiratory fitness*

Some studies utilised indirect assessments of  $\text{VO}_2\text{peak}$  by extrapolating data points obtained from submaximal exercise testing, but indirect assessments have greater errors of estimates and accordingly the reported results varied considerably from one study to the next. Direct tests of  $\text{VO}_2\text{peak}$  are more accurate and require participants to continue to exercise through progressively increasing intensities until volitional exhaustion. From the reviewed literature it was clear that few patients satisfied the criteria (ACSM guidelines (536)) for achieving a true  $\text{VO}_2\text{max}$  and they terminated exercise at lower peak workloads than controls.

The AT was usually estimated during tests of  $\text{VO}_2\text{peak}$ , and it represents the threshold beyond 'steady-state' at which glycolytic rates rise. Indicators of AT include blood lactate above 4 mmol/L or the gas exchange or ventilatory thresholds identified from the non-linear relationship of  $\text{VCO}_2$  to  $\text{VO}_2$  (537, 538). Regardless of study quality, risk of bias or methodological approaches, the results were consistent with those of  $\text{VO}_2\text{peak}$ , where values for AT were lower for patients than controls. This suggests the impairments affecting cardiorespiratory fitness of patients are not only evident during very intense activity where high motivation is required, but they are also evident during moderate intensity activities.

Since  $\text{VO}_2\text{peak}$  and AT are highly adaptable: decreasing with periods of inactivity and increasing with periods of exercise training, it may be speculated that values for both were lower for patients than controls due to habitual sedentary lifestyles (512, 539) or pharmacological effects on the patient groups (512). However, this conclusion is not fully supported by the available data, given the other indicators that patients were not able to exercise at the high intensities required to achieve  $\text{VO}_2\text{peak}$ . These



included lower peak heart rates and peak blood lactate levels during exercise for FMS and CFS compared with healthy controls. To account for possible confounding effects, some studies matched groups for habitual physical activity levels or included a pharmacological wash-out period prior to participation. A more detailed look at these studies revealed that patients had lower  $VO_2$ peak and MVC than controls even after controlling for physical activity levels or after pharmacological wash-out (S3).

### *Muscle function*

Different assessments of MVC were applied across the different studies, with some using isometric and others dynamic concentric contractions of upper body or lower body muscle groups. These methodological differences did not change the outcome of lower muscle strength expressed as MVC for patients compared with healthy controls. Force production, being a primary function of skeletal muscle, is determined by the total muscle mass (or, more precisely the physiological cross-sectional area) and the level of voluntary activation which represents the ability to activate all available motor units (540). Muscle mass estimated by dual-energy x-ray absorptiometry (DXA) or bioimpedance analysis (BIA) was similar for patients and controls. However, the more accurate approach(541) to estimating muscle size by magnetic resonance imaging showed lower muscle volume for patients than controls. Voluntary activation was lower for patients than controls, suggesting that patients were unable or unwilling to produce a true maximal force contraction. Lower voluntary activation may indicate deficits of central motor pathways through the motor cortex, upper motor neurons and peripheral motor neurons(43). Such neural

deficits are possible, given the known changes of central and peripheral sensitization in FMS and CFS patients (60, 80, 542) that may affect motor output.

Our results showed that FMS and CFS patients fatigued more quickly during exercise than their healthy counterparts, and this remained the case after considering only those studies with lowest risk of bias. Notably, as was the case for other measurements of muscle function, fatigability (expressed as performance deterioration)(519) was measured in different ways across studies. The lack of consistency across studies makes it difficult to determine how skeletal muscle fatigue relates to the experience of generalized fatigue, which is a primary manifestation of CFS, and FMS that requires further investigation (33).

The accelerated onset of exercise-related fatigue alongside the perceptions of generalized fatigue highlights the different ways in which fatigue is experienced by FMS and CFS patients. There are some possible overlaps with interaction effects linked to sensitized afferent pathways that exaggerate mechano- and metabo- receptor activity, or brain regions receiving and interpreting information from distal body parts. This concept of heightened afferent feedback could contribute not only to generalized and exercise-related fatigue but also to the relative muscular weakness of patients (59). It may also contribute to heightened rates of perceived exertion and pain during exercise reported by patients (216, 534).

*Implications for research and practice*

Chronic fatigue is a primary feature of CFS and FMS. It can impact greatly on those affected by reducing their social and economic interactions. Alongside the generalized fatigue, our findings reveal the extent of reduced physical function of patients which occurs in excess of that expected from sedentary living. The reasons for the generalized fatigue and reduced physical function remain largely unknown. Future studies should aim to understand what causes the heightened perceptions of effort during exercise and how this relates to fatigue. Possible mechanisms may include sensitized peripheral afferents, including the III-IV muscle afferents (55, 59, 398), and/or regions of the central nervous system that receive those afferent signals.

If effective therapies are not applied, the individuals with CFS and FMS will continue to experience a poorer quality of life and will be at greater risk of inactivity-related poor-health conditions. To this end, a recent study showed increased incidence of skeletal muscle weakness and low muscle mass in relatively young populations of people with FMS placing them at greater risk of sarcopenia (543). The most effective way of improving cardiorespiratory fitness and muscle mass/function is regular intense exercise and there is evidence that exercise may be effective for individuals with CFS and FMS (90, 92, 544, 545). Future studies should investigate whether regular intense exercise familiarizes patients to afferent signals from exercising limbs to improve exercise tolerance by reducing the heightened perceptions of effort and fatigue. However, the benefits of training will depend on a person's commitment to training and the fact that CFS and FMS patients experience heightened perceived exertion may reduce their tolerance of the higher intensity workloads which are most effective for improving physical fitness (546).

## **8.5. Conclusions**

Overall, our results demonstrate lower cardiorespiratory fitness and muscle function of individuals with CFS, and FMS compared with healthy controls. There were indications of dysregulated neuro-muscular interactions including heightened perceptions of effort, reduced ability to activate the available musculature during exercise and reduced tolerance of exercise. Future work should investigate whether impairments of the nervous system cause these changes.

### **Financial Disclosures**

This project has received funding from the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation programmed under the Marie Skłodowska-Curie grant agreement No 801604 for F.Z. and P.D.O. The funders had no role in study design, data collection and analysis, decision to publish, or preparation of the manuscript.

### **Author contributions**

All the authors played a role in the content and writing of the manuscript. In addition, J.S.M. was the principal investigator; F.Z., P.D.O., J.S.M, A.F., A.W.J., L.B, and W.G had input into the original idea, study design, and conduct of the study. F.Z., P.D.O., and J.S.M collected the data; F.Z. and P.D.O. and A.W.J performed data analysis, and F.Z. and J.S.M. prepared it for presentation. A.F. F.Z. and J.S.M wrote the manuscript. J.S.M., L.B., A.W.J, and W.G. reviewed the manuscript



## 8.6. Supporting information

**S1 File. Risk of Bias Table:**

Study Characteristics			EPHPP Quality Assessment					
Year	Name	Type	Selection of Bias	data collection	Drop Out	Confounders	Total	High/Low Risk
2015	Aerenhouts(547)	CFS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2017	Acosta -Manzano(548)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2020	Andretta(549)	FMS	2	1	1	2	2	Low
2010	Aparicio(550)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2011	Aparicio(551)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2013	Aparicio(552)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2015	Aparicio(553)	FMS	2	3	3	3	3	High
2013	Bachasson(554)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2014	Balbaloglu(555)	FMS	2	3	3	3	3	High
2013	Bardal(514)	FMS	1	1	3	3	3	High
2015	Bardal(556)	FMS	2	2	2	2	1	Low
2001	Bazelmans(557)	CFS	2	1	2	2	1	Low
1998	Blackwood(558)	CFS	2	2	3	3	3	High
1999	Borman(559)	FMS	1	1	3	2	2	Low
2021	Berardi(560)	FMS	2	2	2	2	2	Low
2019	Bouquet(561)	CFS	1	2	2	1	1	Low
2018	Ceron Lorente(562)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2003	Cook(563)	CFS	1	2	3	1	2	Low
2006	Cook(564)	CFS/FMS	2	2	1	2	1	Low
2012	Cook(565)	CFS/FMS	1	1	2	1	1	Low
2022	Cook(397)	CFS	2	1	2	1	1	Low
2011	Da Cunha(566)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2000	De Becker(567)	CFS	3	3	1	2	3	High
2007	Dinler(568)	FMS	3	2	3	3	3	High
2009	Dinler(569)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2001	Elert(570)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2002	Farquhar(571)	CFS	2	3	2	3	3	High

2000	Fulcher(572)	CFS	2	2	1	2	1	Low
2005	Gallagher(573)	CFS	1	2	1	1	1	Low
2003	Georgiades(574)	CFS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2016	Gerdle(575)	FMS	1	1	1	2	1	Low
2013	Gerdle(576)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2008	Giske(577)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2012	Goes(578)	FMS	2	1	1	1	1	Low
2016	Goes(579)	FMS	1	1	1	2	1	Low
2015	Gomez -Cabello(580)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2020	Hodges(581)	CFS	2	1	2	3	3	High
2010	Hsieh(582)	FMS	1	2	3	3	3	High
2013	Ickmans(583)	CFS	2	3	3	1	3	High
2014	Icksman(584)	FMS	1	2	3	1	2	Low
2001	Inbar(585)	CFS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2005	Jammes(586)	CFS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2007	Javierre(587)	CFS	3	2	3	3	3	High
2021	Jäkel (588)	CFS	2	2	2	2	2	Low
2022	Kapuczinski (543)	FMS	3	3	2	3	3	High
2012	Klaver - Krol(589)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2015	Koklu(590)	FMS	2	1	3	3	3	High
2015	Latorre Roman(591)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2018	Larsson(592)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2014	Lee(593)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
1991	Lloyd(594)	CFS	2	2	1	2	1	Low
2006	Lowe(595)	FMS	2	1	3	1	2	Low
2003	Lund(515)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2010	Maquet(596)	CFS/FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2002	Maquet(597)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2005	Maquet(598)	FMS	3	2	3	3	3	High
1990	Mengshoel(599)	FMS	3	2	3	3	3	High
1995	Mengshoel(600)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2018	Nacul(601)	CFS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2019	Nelson(602)	CFS	1	1	3	1	1	Low
2010	Nijs(603)	CFS	1	2	3	2	2	Low
1993	Nordenskiöld(604)	FMS	3	2	3	3	3	High

1994	Nørregaard(605)	FMS	2	3	3	2	3	High
1995	Nørregaard (606)	FMS	3	1	3	2	3	High
2017	Van Oosterwijck(607)	CFS	1	2	2	1	1	Low
2021	Van Oosterwijck (608)	CFS	3	2	2	3	3	High
2017	Paiva(609)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2006	Panton(610)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2008	Patrick -Neary(611)	CFS	1	2	3	2	2	Low
1999	Paul (612)	CFS	1	2	3	2	2	Low
2017	Pieroni-Andrade(613)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
1990	Riley(614)	CFS	2	2	3	3	3	High
1998	Rowbottom(615)	CFS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
1999	Sacco(616)	CFS	2	1	3	2	2	Low
2004	Sahin(617)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2020	Salaffi(618)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2002	Sargent(526)	CFS	1	1	1	1	1	Low
2015	Segura(619)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2019	Sempere-Rubio (620)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2016	Sener(621)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2004	Siemionow(622)	CFS	2	1	3	2	2	Low
1994	Simms(623)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
1996	Sisto(624)	CFS	1	1	3	1	2	Low
2013	Srikuea(625)	FMS	2	2	3	2	2	Low
2005	Staud(626)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2013	Strahler(627)	CFS	2	3	3	2	3	High
2010	Suarez(628)	CFS	2	3	3	2	3	High
2020	Tavares(629)	FMS	1	2	3	2	2	Low
2015	Umeda(94)	FMS	2	1	2	2	2	Low
2003	Valim(630)	FMS	2	2	2	2	1	Low
2008	Valkeinen(631)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
1992	Van Denderen(632)	FMS	2	3	3	3	3	High
2007	Van Ness(633)	CFS	2	3	3	3	3	High
2010	Vermeulen(527)	CFS	1	2	2	2	1	Low
2014	Vermeulen(634)	CFS	3	1	3	2	2	Low
2018	Villafaina(635)	FMS	2	2	3	3	3	High
2016	Vincent(636)	FMS	2	3	2	3	3	High



2022	Wåhlén (525)	FMS	2	2	1	2	2	Low
2004	Wallman(637)	CFS	2	2	3	1	2	Low

**Table 1.** Risk of Bias Table. Low = Low risk of Bias; High = High risk of Bias

**S2 File. Characteristics of the studies.** Descriptive tables of all the studies included in the systematic review and meta-analysis

Table 2. Study characteristics for the CPET studies included in the Systematic Review and Meta-analysis for chronic fatigue syndrome.

Year	Name	Type	Diagn.	test	type	Testing protocol	RPE	HR	AT	Lactate
2015	Aerenhouts	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling, test started at 60w with 30w increased every minute until exhaustion or participant pedalling rate sunk below 55rpm				
2001	Bazelmans	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling: Workload was increased every minute in step of 10% of estimated maximal workload, from 10 to 30%	At 3min	Peak		
1998	Blackwood	CFS	Not specified	VE	T	Treadmill: Standardize Bruce Protocol	At 85%	HRmax		
2019	Bouquet	CFS	Canadian 2003	VE	C	Cycling: Workload was increased 15 watts per minute until volitional fatigue.		Peak	VT	
2003	Cook	CFS	CDC	M	T	Treadmill: exercise stage was 3 min, and the exercise test began at 67 m·min <sup>-1</sup> and no incline. For stage 2 of exercise, the treadmill speed was increased to 94 m·min <sup>-1</sup> . For the remaining stages, speed was kept constant, and intensity was	At GET	Peak	GET	

increased by raising the incline of the treadmill by 2% at each stage until the end of the test.

2006	Cook	CFS	CDC	M	C	Cycling: increased by 5W every 20 seconds	mean	Peak	
2012	Cook	CFS	CDC	S	C	Cycling: Constant Intensity at 40% VO <sub>2</sub> peak for 20minutes	mean	Mean	
2022	Cook	CFS	Not known	VE	C	3min unloaded warm-up. Exercise testing from 0 Watts with linear increases of 5 Watts every 20 seconds (15 Watts/min) until volitional exhaustion at 60-70rpm.	Mean	Peak	Peak
2000	De Becker	CFS	CDC	S/M	C	Cycling: starting at 10w and increasing 10w each minute		Peak	
2002	Farquhar	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling: 2 min stages, workload increase of 25-30watts		Peak	
2000	Fulcher	CFS	Oxford	VE	T	Treadmill: 5kph with 2.5% of gradient increase every 2minutes		Peak	
2005	Gallagher	CFS	Oxford	VE	T	Treadmill: 5kph with 2.5% of gradient increase every 2minutes		Peak	
2003	Georgiades	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling: incrementation rate for individual subjects varied between 3 and 10w/min		Peak	Peak
2020	Hodges	CFS	ICC	VE/ M	C	Cycling: Starting at 15w and increase 15w/min	At VT	Peak	RER
2013	Icksman	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling: start from 60w and increase by 30w every minute		Peak	

2001	Inbar	CFS	CDC	M	T	Treadmill: Modified balke protocol - constant speed of 2.0-3.5mph while the slope is elevated by 2% every minute	Peak	GET	
2005	Jammes	CFS	symptoms for CFS	VE	C	Cycling: workload started at 20W and increased every minute of 20w until subjects stop pedalling		VT	
2007	Javierre	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling: increase of 12.5 watt every one minute until exhaustion	Peak		
2019	Nelson	CFS	CDC	M	C	Cycling: 5minutes at 40w (male) and 30w (female) and then 5w increased every 20sec until exhaustion	at VT	Peak	VT
2010	Nijs	CFS	CDC	S	C	Cycling: Submaximal Aerobic Power Index test			Peak
2017	Van Oosterwijk	CFS	CDC	S	C	Cycling: Submaximal Aerobic Power Index test	Peak		
2008	Neary	CFS	CDC	I	C	Cycling: at 60 W for a period of 2 min, followed by a work rate increase of 25 W every 2 min until exhaustion	Peak		
1990	Riley	CFS	CDC	VE	T	Treadmill: Modified Bruce Protocol	Peak	Peak	Peak
1998	Rowbottom	CFS	Komaroff	VE	T	Treadmill: Modified Bruce protocol	mean	Peak	
2002	Sargent	CFS	CDC	M	C	Cycling: 25w every 2 minute until the subject was not able to maintain the power output	Peak	LT	Peak
1996	Sisto	CFS	CDC	M	T	Treadmill: 3.5mph with the decline increase of 2% every minute	at GET	Peak	GET

2013	Strahler	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling: Started at 50 W for men and 30 W for women, respectively, with 40 W increments every 3 min until the subject was no longer able to continue or until predicted maximum heart rate (85% of 220bpm)	Peak	Peak	
2010	Suarez	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling: 20w every minute until exhaustion	Peak	Peak	Peak
2007	Van Ness	CFS	CDC	VE	C/T	Cycling or treadmill: Bruce treadmill or 10w/min ramping protocol			AT (not specified)
2021	Van Oosterwijck	CFS	CDCP	VE	C	Cycling: Submaximal Aerobic Power Index test	Peak	Peak	
2010	Vermeulen	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling: RAMP protocol based on gender and history of physical examination, Weight and height		Peak	AT (not specified)
2014	Vermeulen	CFS	CDC	VE	C	Cycling: RAMP protocol based on gender and history of physical examination, Weight and height		Peak	AT (not specified)
2004	Wallman	CFS	CDC	S	C	Cycling: Aerobic Power Index test - Increased of 25w every minute until reaching 75%of age predicted target HR	At peak workload		3 min after the test

Abbreviations: FMS = Fibromyalgia Syndrome, ACR = American College of Rheumatology, VE= Voluntary Exhaustion, M= Maximal, S = Submaximal, I = Indirect, C= Cycling, T = Treadmill, HG = Handgrip, RPE = Rate of Perceived Exertion, HR = Heart Rate, AT = Anaerobic Threshold, VT = Ventilatory Threshold, GET = Gas Exchange Threshold.

Table 3. Study characteristics for the CPET studies included in the Systematic Review and Meta-analysis for Fibromyalgia.

Year	Name	Type	Diagn.	Test	Type	Testing protocol	RPE	HR	VT	Lactate
2013	Bachassons	FMS	ACR	VE	C	Cycling: 15w initial power and increase of 15w/min for FMS and initial power at 30w increase of 30w/min for control group	At 75 or 50%	Peak		Peak
2014	Balbaloglu	FMS	ACR	VE	T	Treadmill: Modified Bruce Protocol		Peak		
2013	Bardal	FMS	ACR	VE	C	Cycling: Stepwise Increase of 15w/min	Peak	Peak	At 4mmol	Peak
2015	Bardal	FMS	ACR	S	C	Cycling: a stepwise increase in workload (10 W/min) until blood lactate concentration (bLa) reached > 5 mmol/l.	mean	Mean		
2021	Berardi	FMS	Not Known	Strength	Elbow Flexors	Submaximal intermittent isometric and concentric muscle contractions matched for intensity (20% of maximal	mean			
2006	Cook	FMS	ACR 1990	M	C	Cycling: 3min warm up at 20w, then 5w increase every 20sec until exhaustion	mean	Peak		
2012	Cook	FMS	ACR 1990	S	C	Cycling: Constant Intensity at 40% VO <sub>2</sub> peak for 20minutes	mean	Mean		
2011	Da Cunha	FMS	ACR	VE	T	Treadmill: A modified Balke treadmill maximal exercise test		Peak		
2007	Dinler	FMS	ACR	VE	T	Treadmill: modified Bruce multistage protocol				
2009	Dinler	FMS	ACR	VE	T	Treadmill: Standard Bruce multistage protocol	Mean			

2012	Gerdle	FMS	Not	I	C	Cycling: Astrand Indirect Protocol			
2015	Gomez-Cabello	FMS	Known Not	VE	T	Treadmill: Fernhall protocol 1996			
2010	Hsieh	FMS	Known	VE	C	Cycling: starting from 0 watt, adding increment of 10-15w/min	peak	Peak	VT
2003	Lund	FMS	ACR 1990	VE	C	Cycling: Starting with two steady state submaximal levels of 6 min each [20 and 40 W 30 and 60 W], participants were		Peak	VE/VO2
1990	Mengshoel	FMS	Yunus	I	C	Cycling: Indirect and submaximal Astrand protocol			
1995	Mengshoel	FMS	ACR	I	C	Cycling: Indirect and submaximal Astrand protocol	at 6min		
1994	Norregard	FMS	ACR	VE	C	Cycling: initial load of 40 watts was used with stepwise increments every 3 min using the following	At 6 min		At 2mmol
2017	Pieroni - Andrade	FMS	ACR	VE	C	Cycling: Incremental Protocol, with increment proposed by Wasserman based on age, weight, and height	Peak		(W) VT
2016	Sener	FMS	ACR	I	C	Cycling: Indirect and submaximal Astrand protocol			(ml/kg/min)
1994	Simms	FMS	ACR	VE	C	Cycling: 1-minute stages of 15W increases, beginning at 0 W.	at peak	Peak	
2013	Srikuea	FMS	ACR	strength	Knee Extensor	6 sets of 12 isometric contractions with each set followed by MVIC as described above. Incremental intensity from 20% to 70%	mean		
2005	Staud	FMS	ACR	Strength	HG	Sustained handgrip exercise at 30% of MVC for 90sec	End		

2002	Valim	FMS	ACR	VE	T	Treadmill: a 3 km/h load, with a 1 km/h increase every minute up to 7 km/h, after that, a 2.5% slope inclination increase up to	Peak	AT (%)
2008	Valkeinen	FMS	ACR	VE	C	Cycling: 3min at 50w initial load, then 20w every 2min increases	Peak	Peak
1992	Van Denderen	FMS	Yunus	VE	C	Cycling: Starting with 50 Watts. the workload was raised every three minutes by 30 Watts	Peak	
2016	Vincent	FMS	ACR	VE	C	Cycling: Incremental until reaching VO2max or patients too fatigued (not specified the increment)	Peak	

Abbreviations: FMS = Fibromyalgia Syndrome, ACR = American College of Rheumatology, VE= Voluntary Exhaustion, M= Maximal, S = Submaximal, I = Indirect, C= Cycling, T = Treadmill, HG = Handgrip, RPE = Rate of Perceived Exertion, HR = Heart Rate, AT = Anaerobic Threshold, VT = Ventilatory Threshold, GET = Gas Exchange Threshold.

Table 4. Study characteristics for the Strength Assessment studies included in the Meta-analysis for Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome.

year	Study Characteristics					Type	Type	VA	Fatigability
	name	syndr.	Diagnosis	Sex	Matched	test	Muscle Action	type	type
2015	Aerenhouts	CFS	CDC - Fukuda	F	age - BMI	MVC	Handgrip		
1998	Blackwood	CFS	CDC- Fukuda	F/M	Age-sex	MVC	Handgrip		
2021	Berardi	Not Known	Physician	F	Age-Sex-BMI-PA	MVC	HG/elbow flexors	ITT	MVC decline



2000	Fulcher	CFS	CDC - Fukuda	F/M	Age sex-BMI	MVC	Leg extension	ITT (data not reported)
2013	Icksman	CFS	CDC - Fukuda	F	Age sex and BMI	MVC	Handgrip	
2014	Icksman	FMS	CDC - Fukuda	F	Age sex and BMI	MVC	Handgrip	
1991	Lloyd	CFS	Lloyd et al 1988	F/M	age-BMI	MVC	Elbow flexion	ITT (endurance sequence test)
2010	Maquet	CFS	CDC – Fukuda	F	Age sex and BMI	Submaximal Isometric Contraction	Arm Abduction	Time to exhaustion
2018	Nacul	CFS	CDC	-	None	MVC	Handgrip	
1999	Paul	CFS	CDC - Fukuda	F/M	age sex-BMI	MVC-Torque	Leg extension	fatigue index (%MVC)
1999	Sacco	CFS	CDC - Fukuda	F/M	age-sex-BM	MVC (N)	Elbow flexor	endurance time
2004	Siemionow	CFS	CDC - Fukuda	F/M	age-sex-BMI	MVC (N)	Handgrip	
2010	Aparicio	FMS	ACR	M	Age Sex BMI	Isometric MAX	Handgrip	
2011	Aparicio	FMS	ACR	F	Age Sex BMI	Isometric MAX	Handgrip	
2013	Aparicio	FMS	ACR	F	Age Sex BMI	Isometric MAX	Handgrip	
2013	Aparicio	FMS	ACR	F	Age Sex BMI	Isometric MAX	Handgrip	
2015	Aparicio	FMS	ACR	F	Age Sex BMI	Isometric MAX	Handgrip	
2013	Bachassons	FMS	ACR	F	Age Sex BMI	MVC	Leg extension	

1999	Borman	FMS	ACR	F	age and sex	isokinetic (PT)	Lex extension/flexors	Endurance ratio
2018	Ceron Lorente	FMS	ACR	?	Age – BMI	MVC	Leg extension	
2001	Elert	FMS	ACR	F	Age -Sex BMI	Isokinetic (PT)	Shoulder Abduction	
2012	Ge	FMS	ACR	F	Age – Sex - BMI		Shoulder Abduction	
2013	Gerdle	FMS	ACR	F	Sex- BMI	MVC and submaximal Isometric Contraction	Handgrip	Endurance/Time
2016	Gerdle	FMS	ACR	F	age and sex	MVC	Elbow Flexion	
2016	Gerdle	FMS	ACR	F	age and sex	MVC	Leg extension	
2012	Goes	FMS	ACR	F	Age-sex-BMI-PA	MVC - Torque	Leg extension	
2016	Goes	FMS	ACR	F	Age-sex-BMI	MVC	plantar flexion and dorsiflexion	CAR
2008	Giske	FMS	ACR	F	age sex and weight	MVC	Quadriceps	
2021	Jäkel	CFS	CCC	F/M	Age-Sex	MVC	Quadriceps/HG	Fatigue Ratio
2015	Gomez-Cabello	FMS	ACR	F	Age -Sex	MVC	Leg extension and Handgrip	
2022	Kapuczinski	CFS	ACR	F	Sex	MVC	Handgrip	
2015	Koklu	FMS	ACR	F	Age-sex-BMI	MVC	Handgrip	

2018	Larsson	FMS	ACR	F	Age – sex	MVC	Leg extension/ Elbow flexion/ Handgrip	
2015	La Torre Roman	FMS	ACR	F/M	Age	MVC	Handgrip	
2014	Lee	FMS	ACR	F/M	BMI	MVC	Handgrip	
2012	Klaver – Kol	FMS	ACR	F/M	Age sex and BMI	MVC	Elbow flexor	
2002	Maquet	FMS	ACR	F	Age -Sex – BMI	MVC/ Isokinetic (PT)	Leg (extensors/flexors)	NCW
2005	Maquet	FMS	ACR	F	Age sex and BMI	Isokinetic (PT)	Leg (extensors/flexors)	NCW
2010	Maquet	FMS	ACR	F	Age – Sex – BMI	Submaximal Isometric contraction		Endurance/Time
1990	Mengshoel	FMS	Yunus	F	Age – Sex	MVC, Dynamic, Static (paper)	Handgrip	n. contraction in 30 sec/ time (s)
1993	Nordenskiöld	FMS	ACR	F	Sex Matched	Sustained MVC (10sec)	Handgrip	
1994	Nørregard	FMS	ACR	F	age-sex-BMI	MVC	Leg extension	VA Endurance time (min)
1995	Nørregard	FMS	ACR	F	Age-sex-BMI	MVC	Leg extension	VA

2006	Panton	FMS	Not mentioned	F	age-sex-BMI	MVC	Handgrip		
2004	Sahin	FMS	ACR	F	age sex-BMI	MVC	Handgrip		
2020	Salaffi	FMS	ACR	F	Age-sex-BMI	sustained MVC (30sec)	Handgrip		
2019	Sempere- Rubio	FMS	ACR	F	Age – Sex	MVC	Handgrip, Elbow flexion		
2016	Sener	FMS	ACR	F	age-sex-BMI	MVC	Handgrip		
1994	Simms	FMS	ACR	F	age-sex-BMI	MVC	Trapezius/Tibialis		
2013	Srikuea	FMS	ACR	F	Age-sex-BMI	MVC	Knee extensors	CAR	loss of strength
2020	Tavares	FMS	ACR	F	Age-sex-BMI	Isokinetic (PT)	Knee (extensor /flexor)		fatigue index
2015	Umeda	FMS	ACR	F	Age -sex	MVC	Handgrip		
2008	Valkeinen	FMS	ACR	F	Age-sex-BMI	MVC	Leg extension		
2018	Villafaina	FMS	ACR	F	Age – Sex -BMI	MVC	Handgrip		
2022	Wåhlén	FMS	ACR	F	Age – Sex	Maximal Tests	Leg extension/elbow flexors/HG		

Abbreviations: FMS = Fibromyalgia Syndrome, CFS = Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, ACR = American College of Rheumatology, F =Female, M= Male, BMI = Body Mass Index, ITT= Interpolated twitch technique, CAR = Central Activation Ratio, NCW = Normalized Cumulative Work – PA = Physical activity CCC- Canadian Consensus Criteria.

Table 5. Study characteristics for the Body Composition studies included in the Meta-analysis for Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome.

year	Study Characteristics					Test	Muscle Volume	Muscle mass	Fat Mass
	name	Syndrome	Diagnosis	Sex	Matched	type	Type	type	type
2017	Acosta-Manzano	FMS	ACR	F	Age	BIA			Fat Mass (%)
2020	Andretta	FMS	ACR	F	Age-BMI	DEXA		Lean Mass (%)	Fat Mass (%)
2013	Aparicio	FMS	ACR	F	Age -BMI	BIA		Muscle Mass (kg)	Fat Mass (%)
2015	Aparicio	FMS	ACR	F	Age – Sex -BMI	BIA		Muscle Mass (kg)	Fat Mass (%)
2013	Bachassons	FMS	ACR	F	Age – Sex -BMI	Skinfolds – Truncated cone calculation	Thigh		Fat Mass (%)
2021	Berardi	FMS	Not Known	F	Age- sex-BMI-PA				
2012	Gerdle	FMS	ACR	F	Age – Sex -BMI	MRI	Thigh		Subcutaneous Fat
2015	Gomez-Cabello	FMS	ACR	F	Age – Sex	DEXA		Lean Muscle Mass (kg)	Fat mass (kg)
2022	Kapuczinski	FMS	ACR	F	Sex	BIA		Lean Mass (kg)	Fat mass (kg)
2015	La Torre-Roman	FMS	ACR	F/M	Age	BIA		Muscle Mass (kg)	
2006	Lowe	FMS	ACR	F	Age-Sex-BMI	BIA		Fat Free Weight (kg)	Fat Mass (%)
1994	Norregard	FMS	ACR	F	Age-Sex-BMI	MRI		Fat free area (cm <sup>2</sup> )	
1995	Norregard	FMS	ACR	F	Age-Sex-BMI	MRI	Sum-max Area (cm <sup>2</sup> )		
2017	Paiva	FMS	ACR	F	Age-Sex-BMI	DEXA			Fat Mass (kg)

2014	Segura	FMS	ACR	F	Age	BIA	Muscle Mass (kg)	Fat Mass (%)
2016	Sener	FMS	ACR	F	Age-Sex-BMI	BIA		Fat Mass (%)
2013	Srikuea	FMS	ACR	F	Age-Sex-BMI	DEXA	Lean Muscle Mass (kg)	Fat Mass (%)
2016	Vincent	FMS	ACR	F	Sex-BMI	DEXA		Fat Mass (%)

*Abbreviations: FMS = Fibromyalgia Syndrome, ACR = American College of Rheumatology, F =Female, BMI = Body Mass Index, BIA = Bio-Electrical Impedance Analysis, DEXA = Dual-energy X-ray absorptiometry*

**List of the tables' abbreviations:**

Abbreviations: FMS = Fibromyalgia Syndrome, CFS = Chronic Fatigue Syndrome; ACR = American College of Rheumatology, VE= Voluntary Exhaustion, M= Maximal, S = Submaximal, I = Indirect, C= Cycling, T = Treadmill, HG = Handgrip, RPE = Rate of Perceived Exertion, HR = Heart Rate, AT = Anaerobic Threshold, VT = Ventilatory Threshold, GET = Gas Exchange Threshold, F =Female, M= Male, BMI = Body Mass Index, ITT= Interpolated twitch technique, CAR = Central Activation Ratio, NCW = Normalized Cumulative Work – PA = Physical activity CCC- Canadian Consensus Criteria. BMI = Body Mass Index, BIA = Bio-Electrical Impedance Analysis, DEXA = Dual-energy X-ray absorptiometry

### S3 File. Statistical and Sensitivity Analysis. RevMan full graphs and sensitivity

analysis for all the outcomes included in the systematic review and meta-analysis.

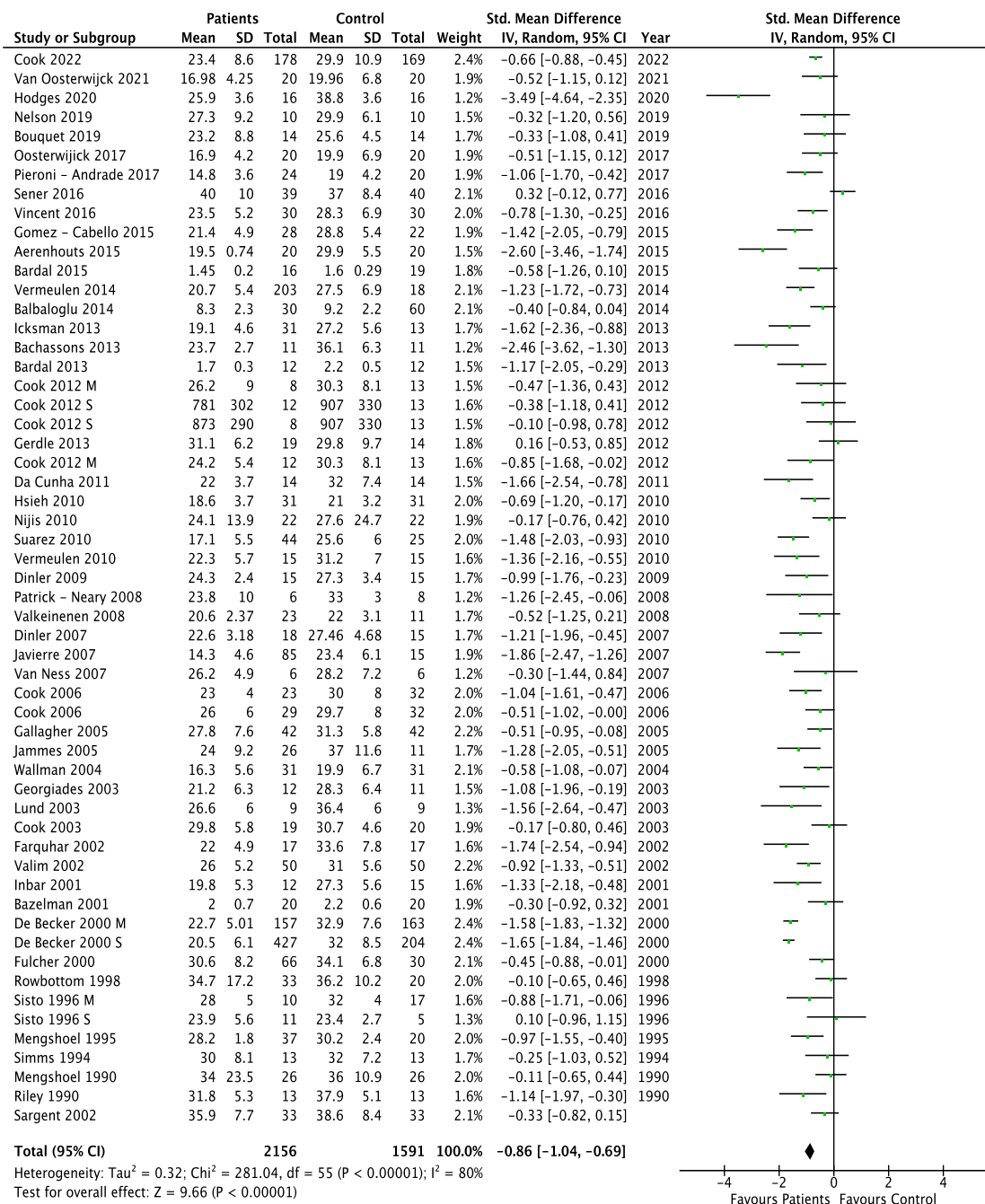


Figure A. Peak Oxygen Consumption (VO<sub>2</sub> Peak) values for all studies included in the analysis.



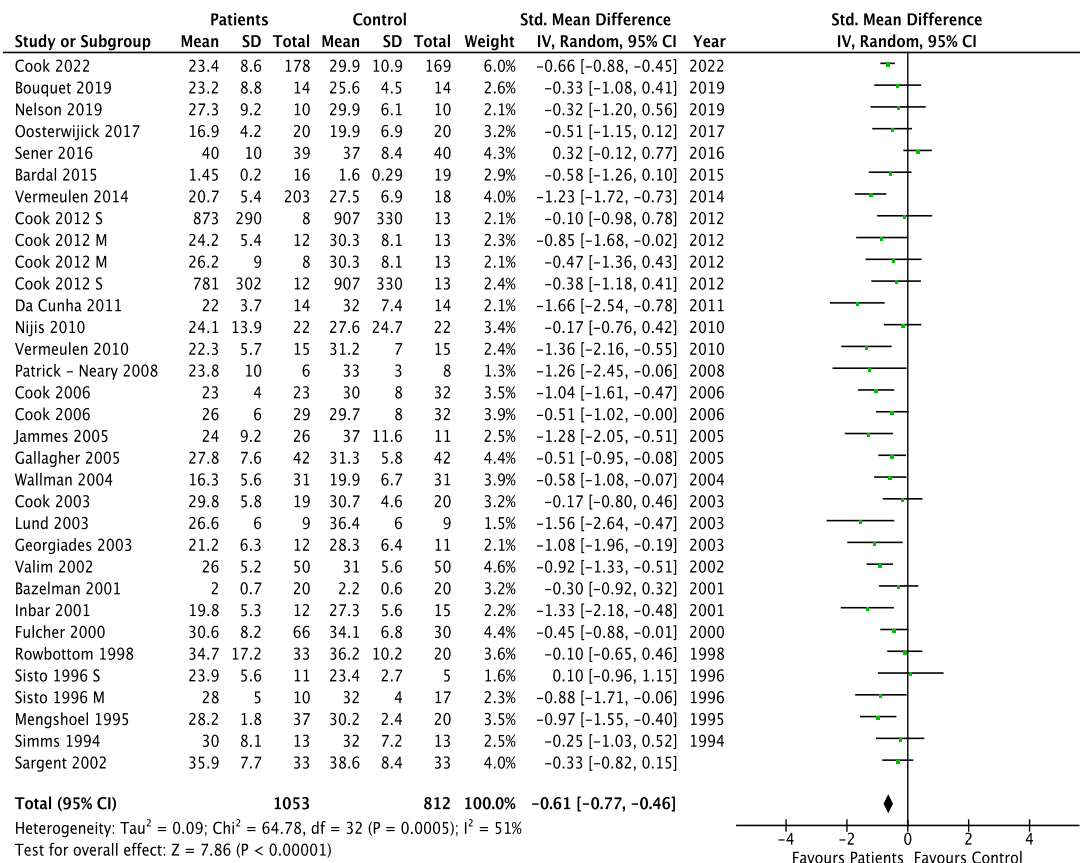


Figure A1. Peak Oxygen Consumption (VO<sub>2</sub> Peak) values after sensitivity analysis.

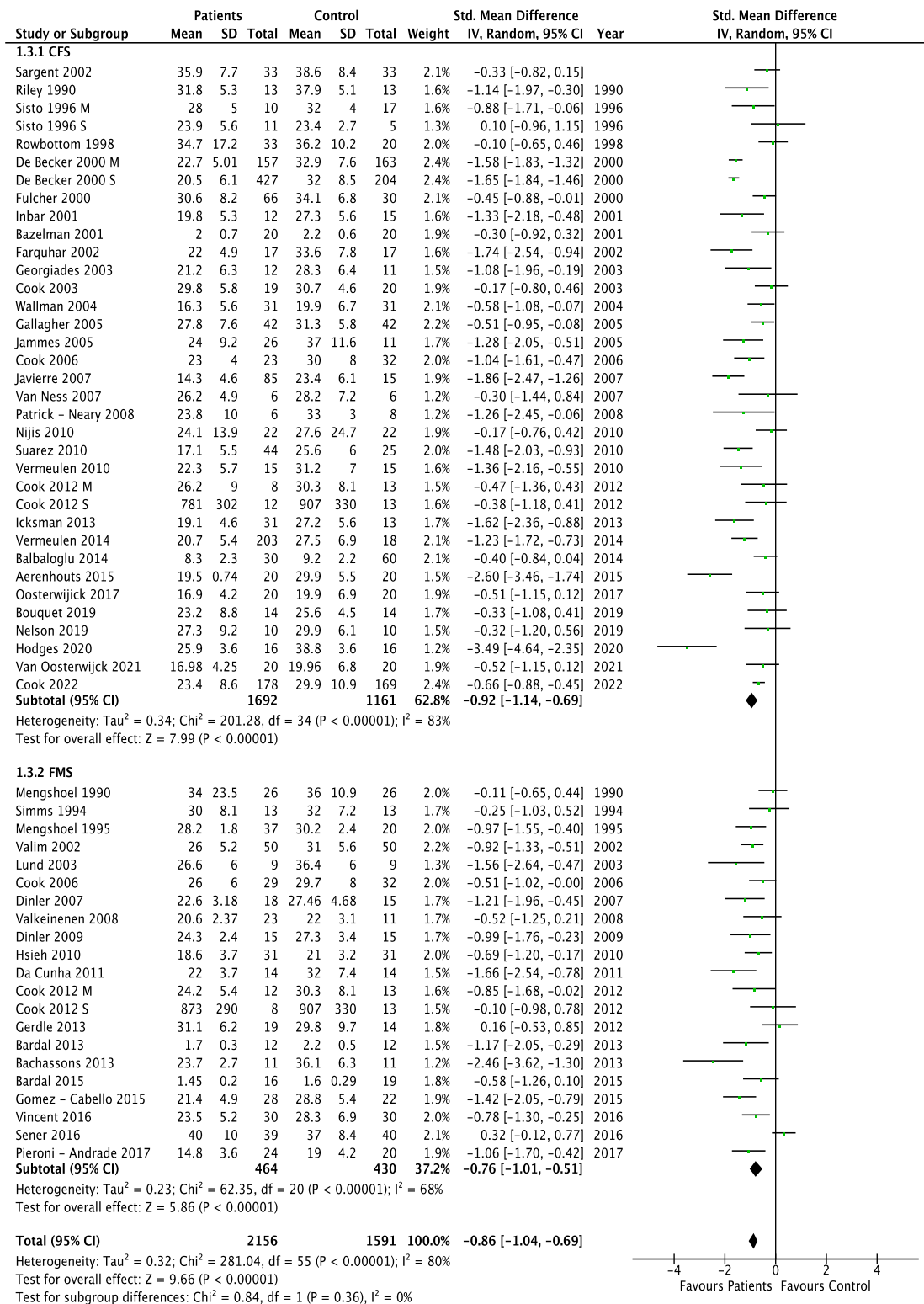


Figure A2. Peak Oxygen Consumption (VO<sub>2</sub> Peak) values between CFS and FMS

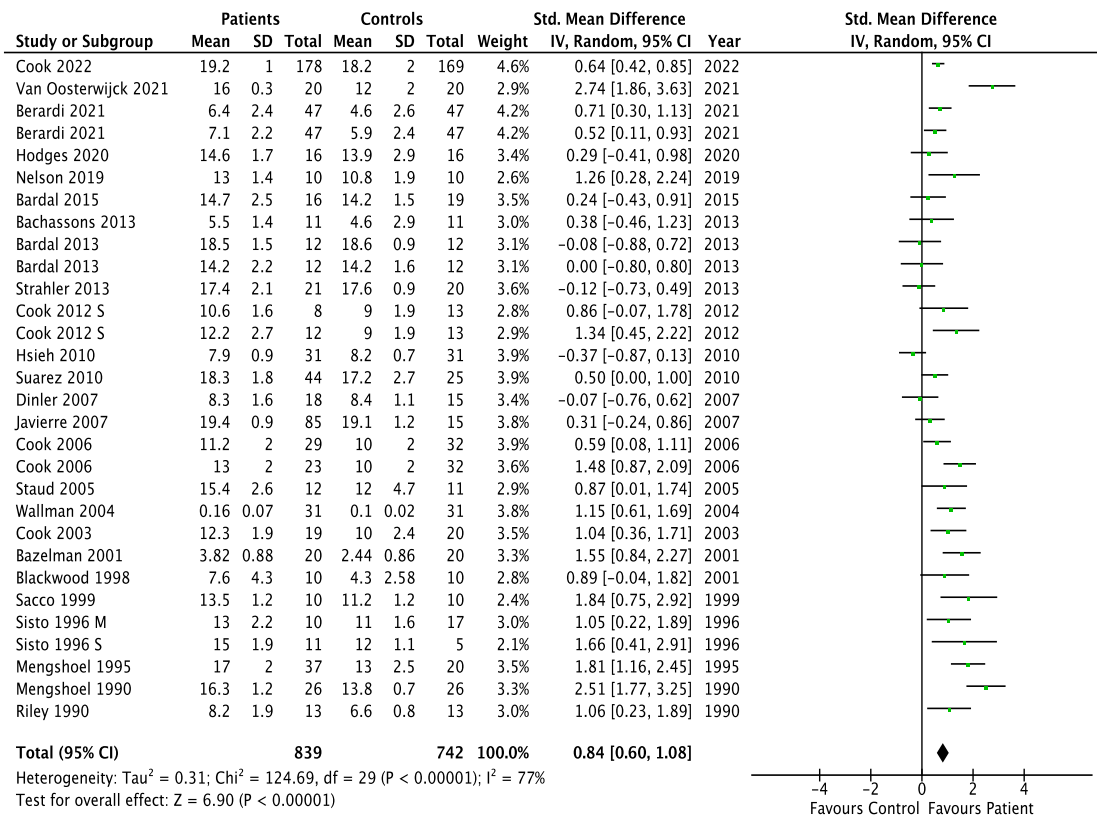


Figure B. Rate of Perceived Exertion (RPE) values for all studies included in the analysis.

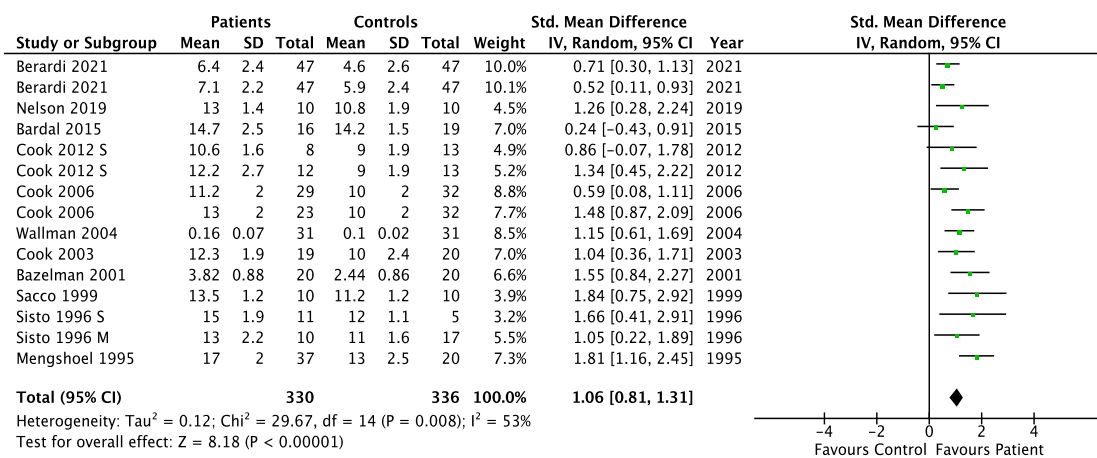


Figure B1. Rate of Perceived Exertion (RPE) values for all studies after sensitivity analysis.

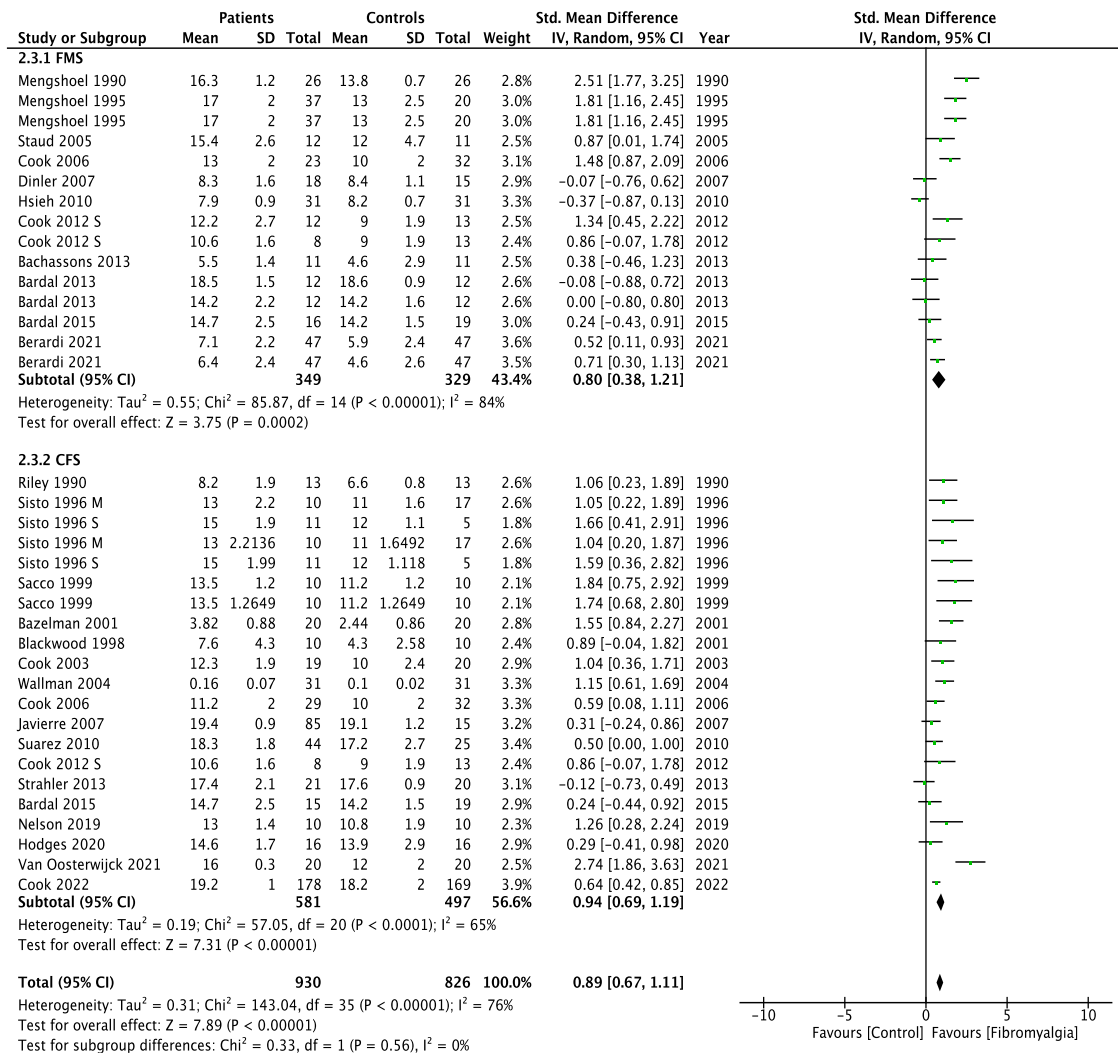


Figure B2. Rate of Perceived Exertion (RPE) values for all studies between CFS and FMS patients.

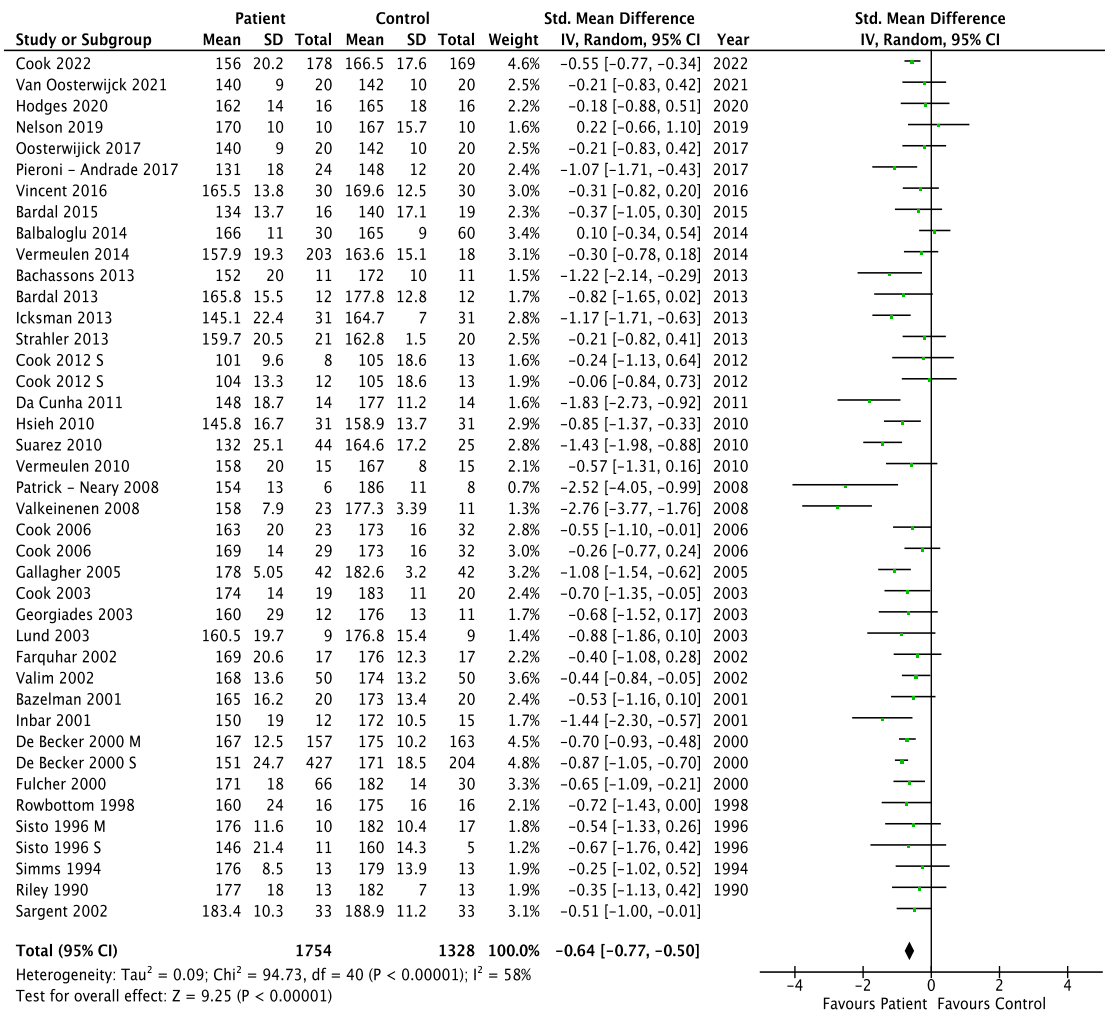


Figure C. Peak Heart Rate (HR) values for all studies included in the analysis.

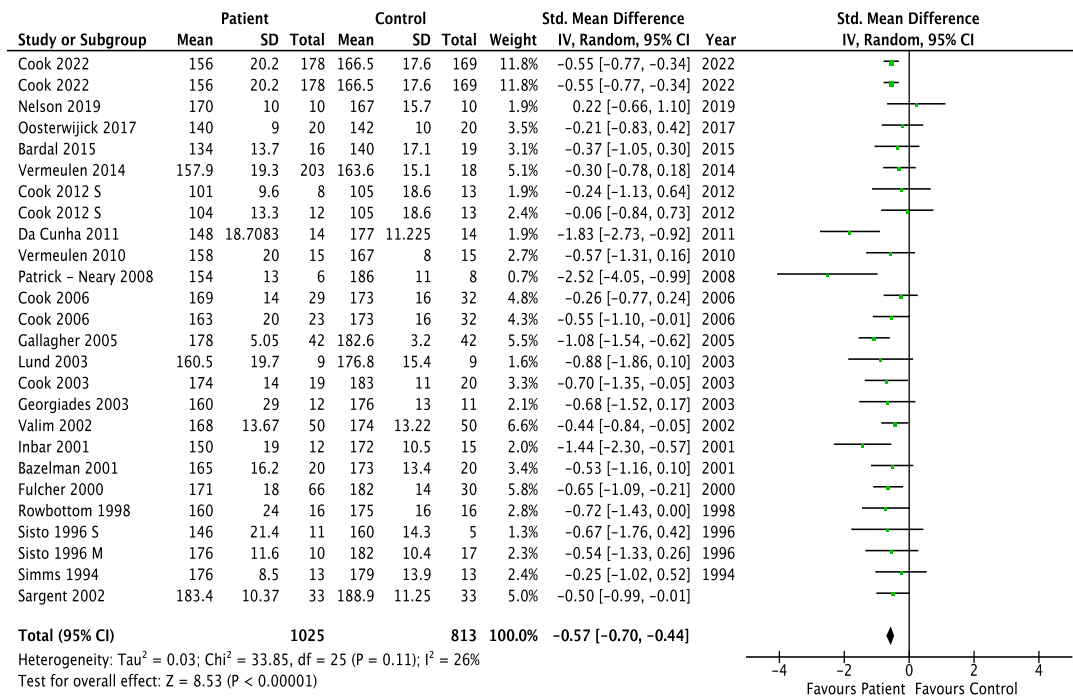


Figure C1. Peak Heart Rate (HR) values for all studies after sensitivity analysis.

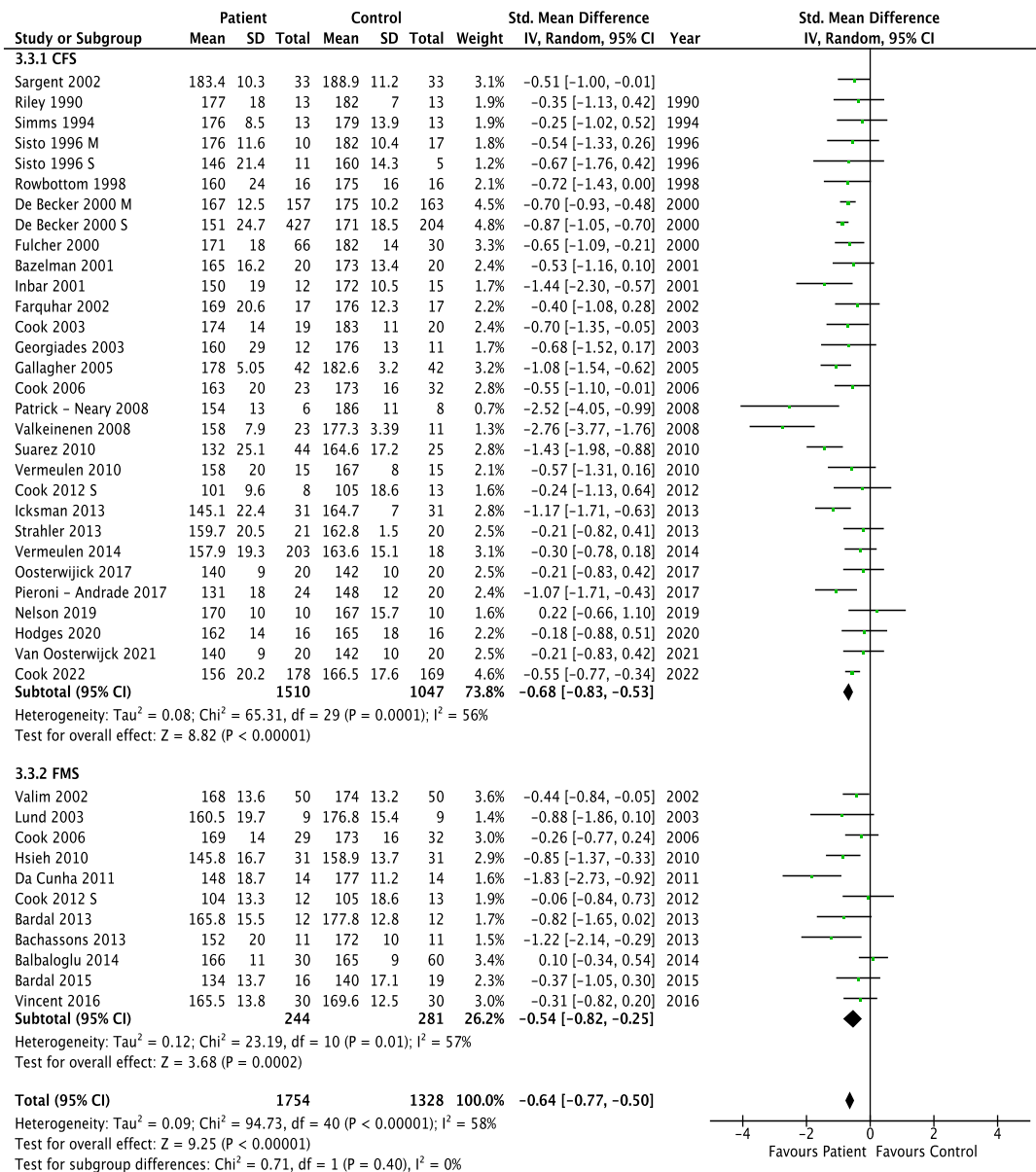


Figure C2. Peak Heart Rate (HR) values for all studies between CFS and FMS patients.

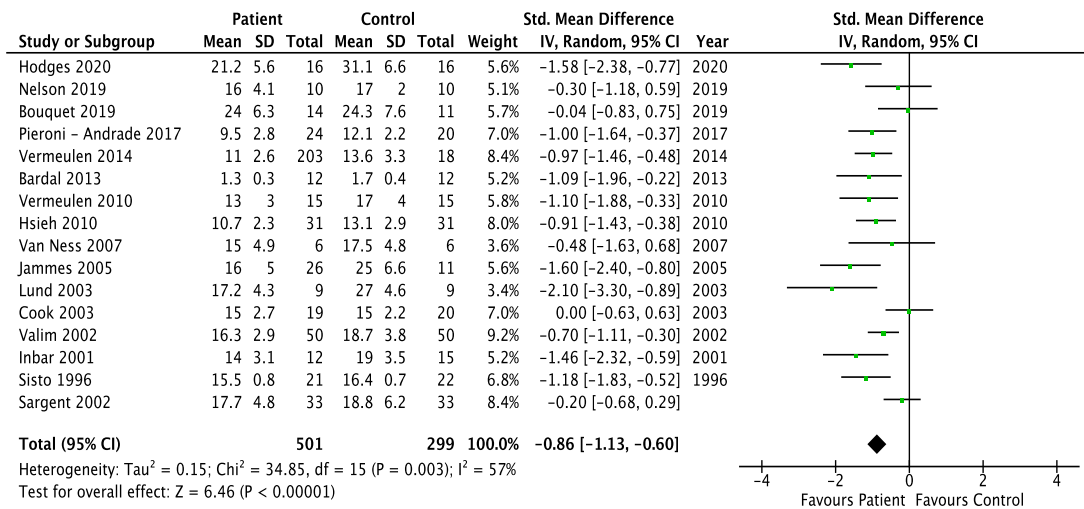


Figure D. Anaerobic Threshold (AT) values for all studies included in the analysis.

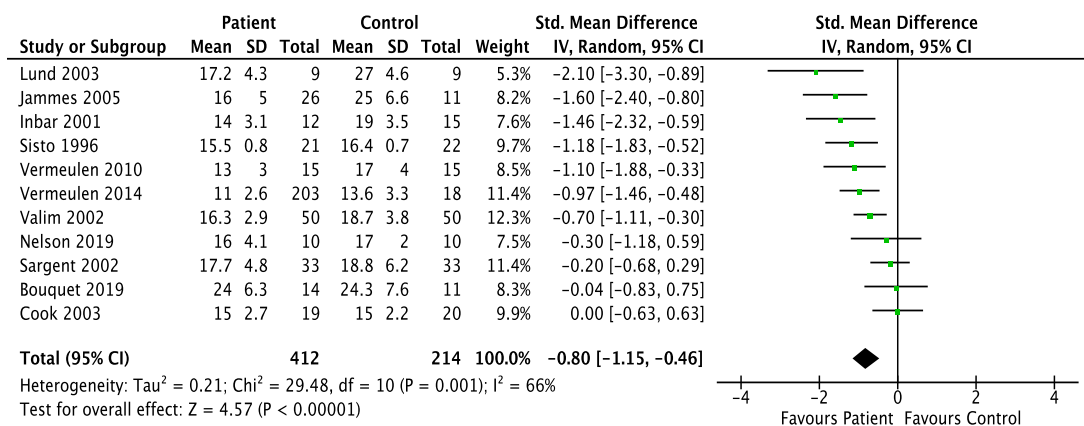


Figure D1. Anaerobic Threshold (AT) values for all studies after sensitivity analysis.



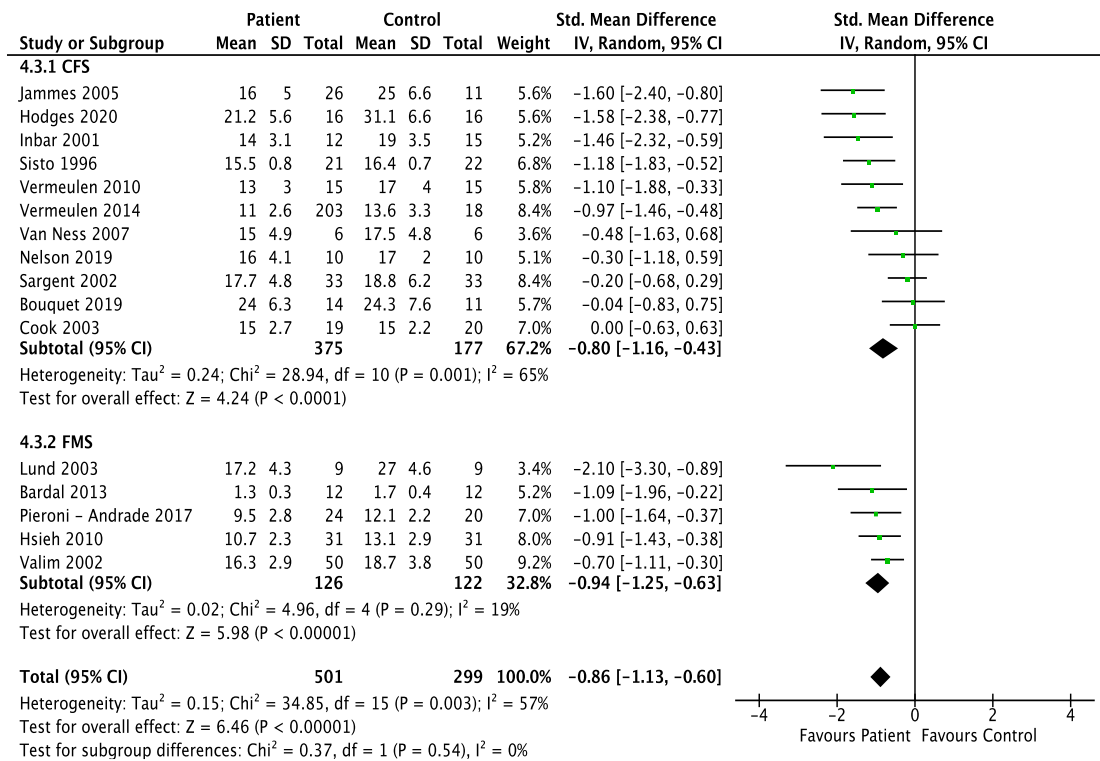


Figure D2. Anaerobic Threshold (AT) values for all studies between FMS and CFS

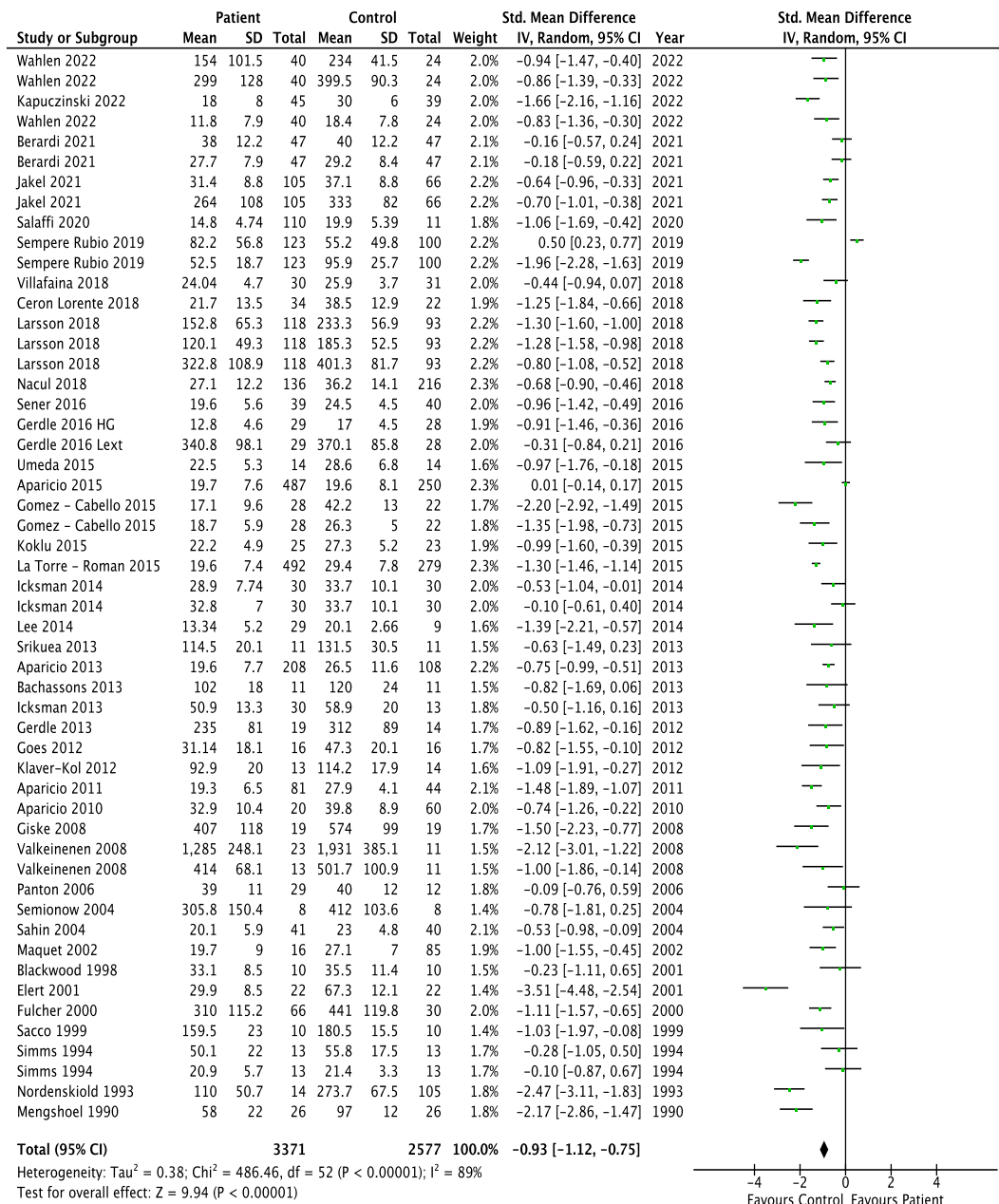


Figure E. Maximal Voluntary Contraction (MVC) values for all studies included in the analysis.

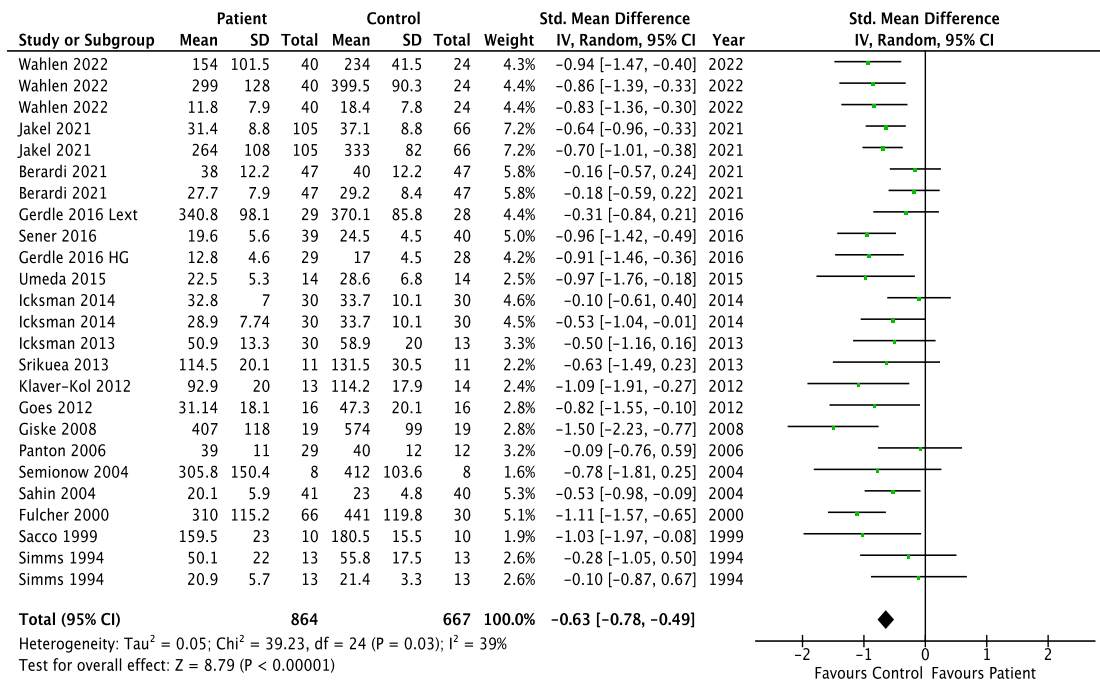


Figure E1. Maximal Voluntary Contraction (MVC) values for all studies after sensitivity analysis.

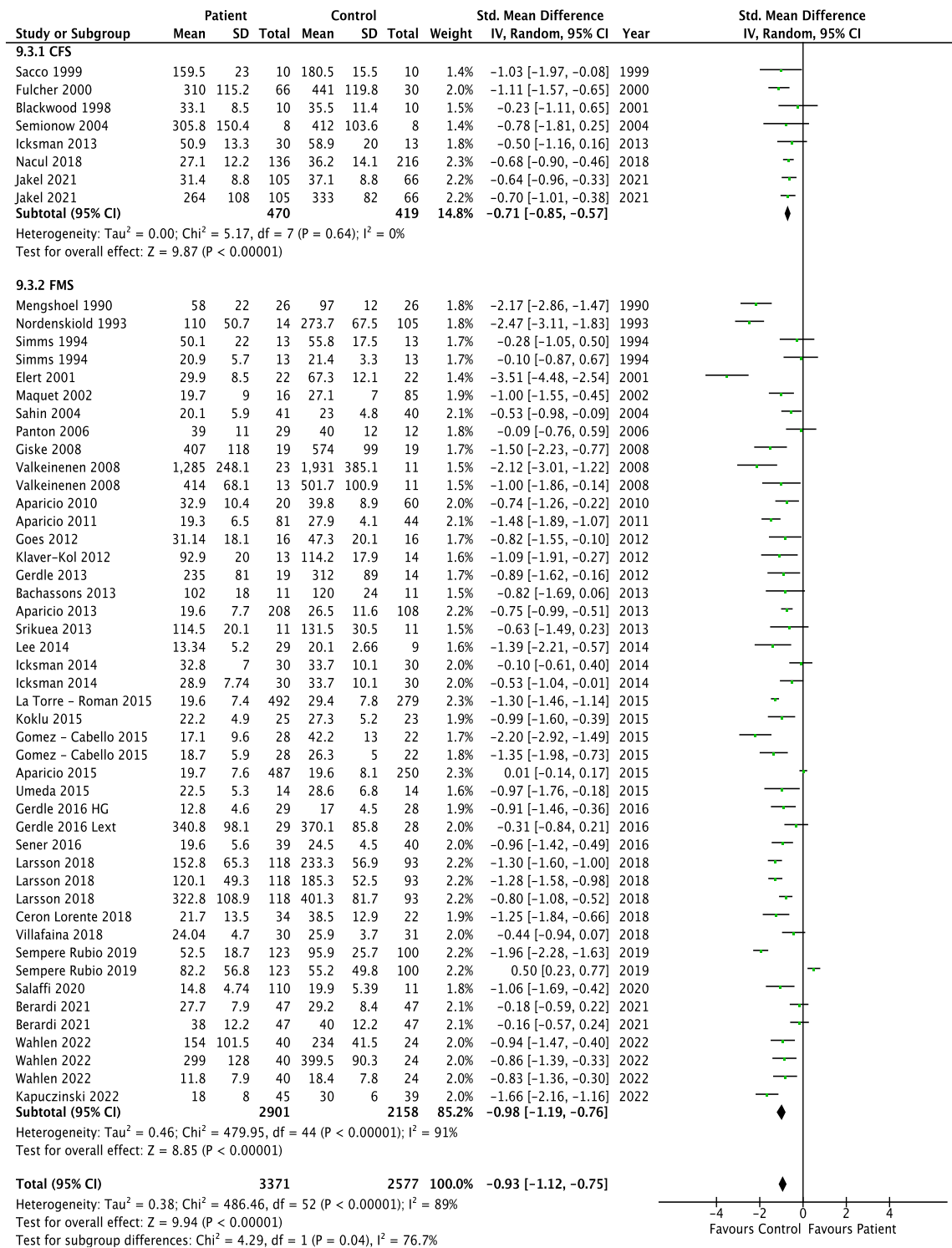


Figure E2. Maximal Voluntary Contraction (MVC) values for all CFS and FMS patients.

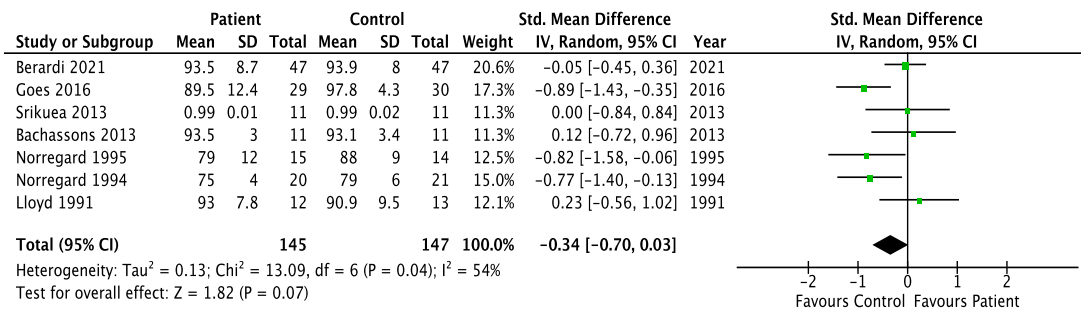


Figure F. Voluntary Activation values for all studies included in the analysis.

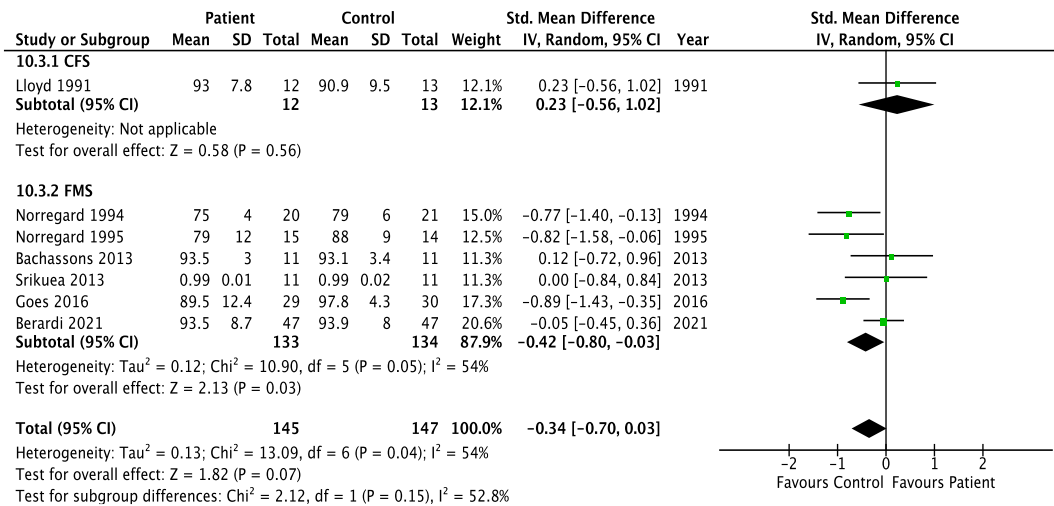


Figure F1. Voluntary Activation values for CFS and FMS patients

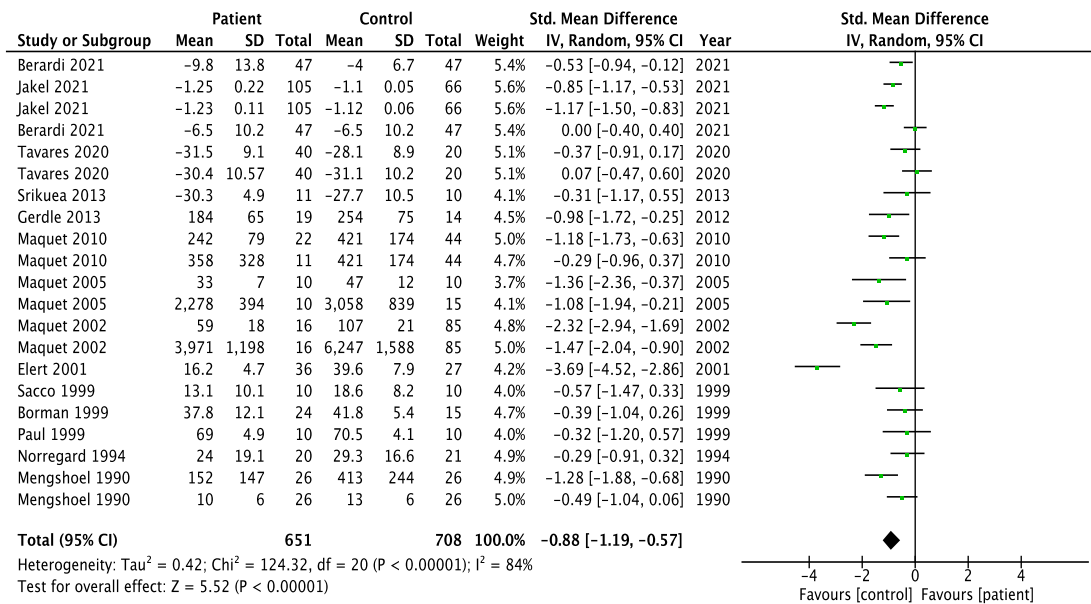


Figure G. Fatigability values for all studies included in the analysis.

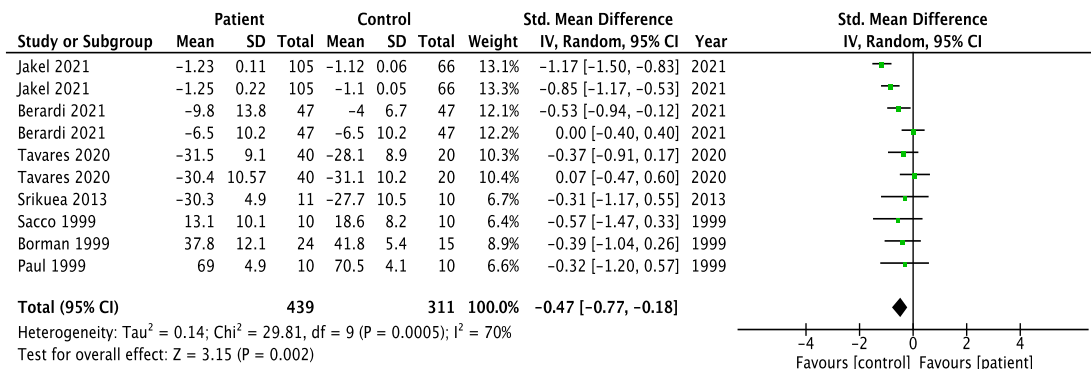


Figure G1. Fatigability values for all studies after sensitivity analysis.

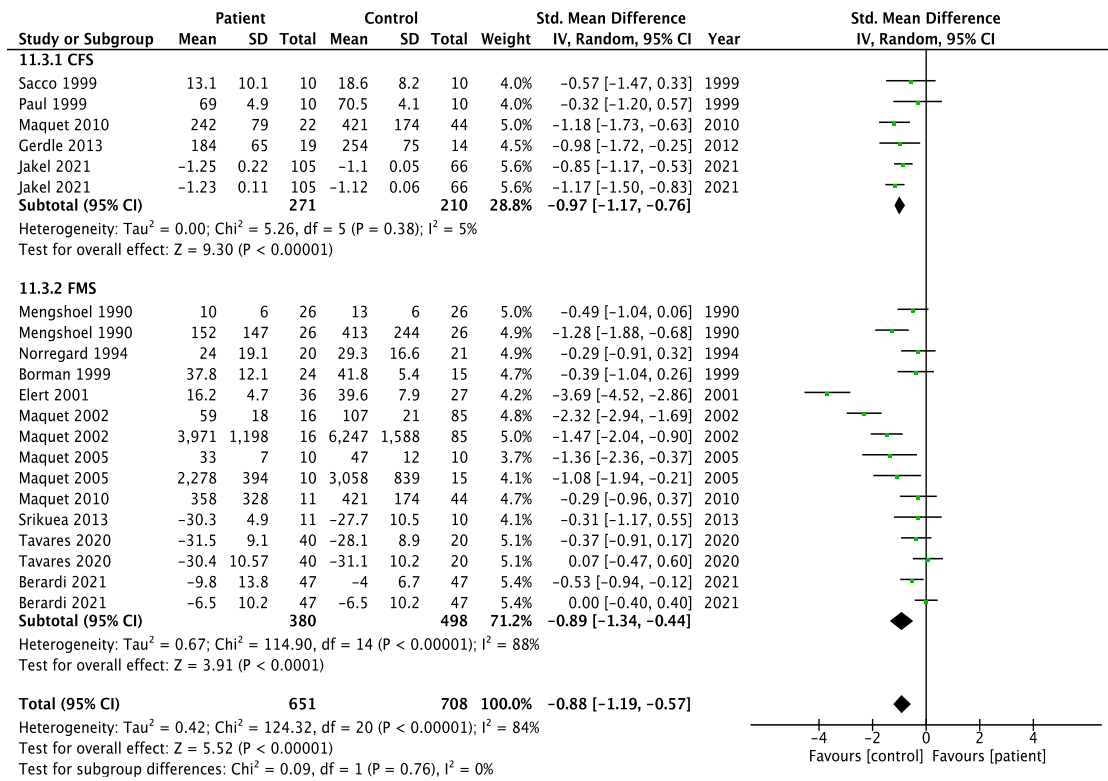


Figure G2. Fatigability values between CFS and FMS patients

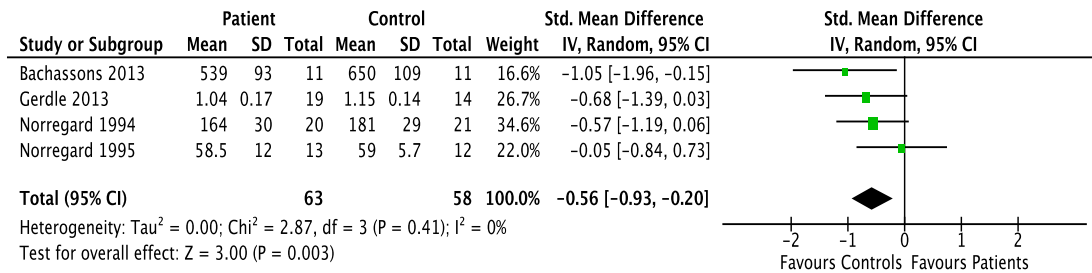


Figure H. Muscle Volume values for all studies included in the analysis.

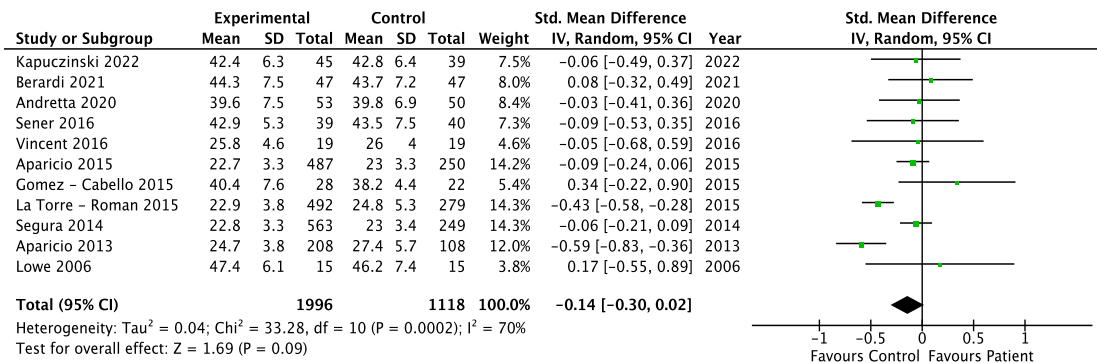


Figure I. Muscle Mass values for all studies included in the analysis.

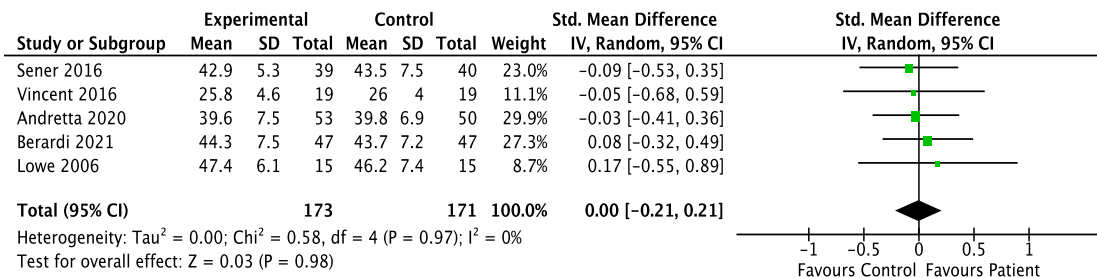


Figure I1. Muscle Mass values after sensitivity analysis for all studies included in the analysis.

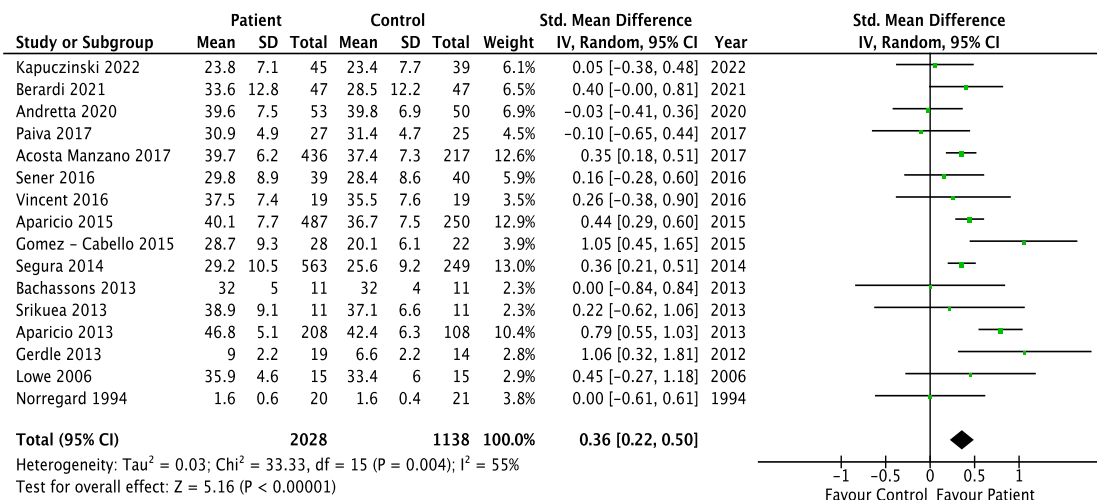


Figure L. Fat Mass values for all studies included in the analysis.



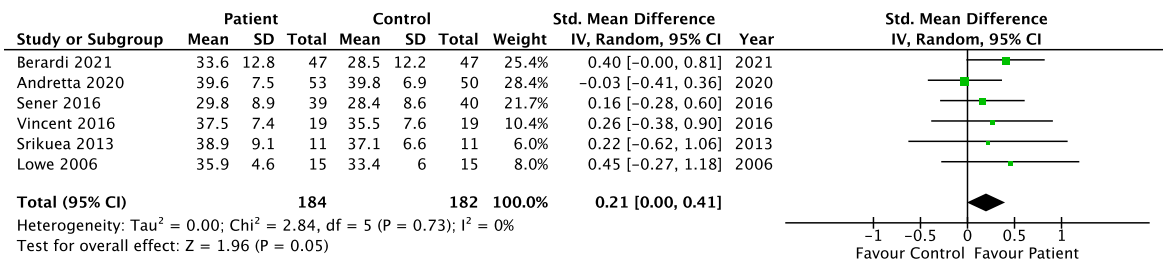


Figure L1. Fat Mass values for all studies after sensitivity analysis.

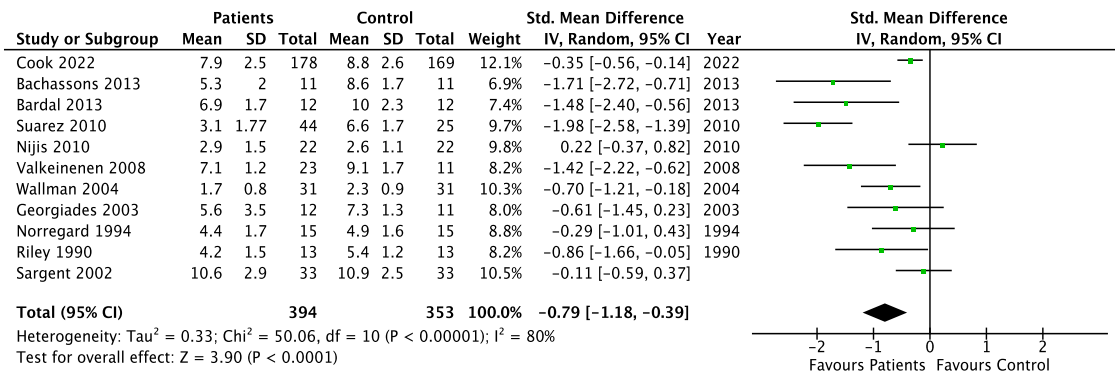


Figure M. Lactate values for all studies included in the analysis.

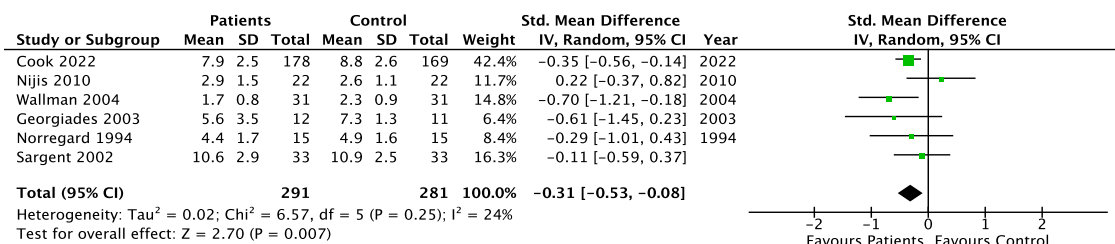


Figure M1. Lactate values for all studies after sensitivity analysis.

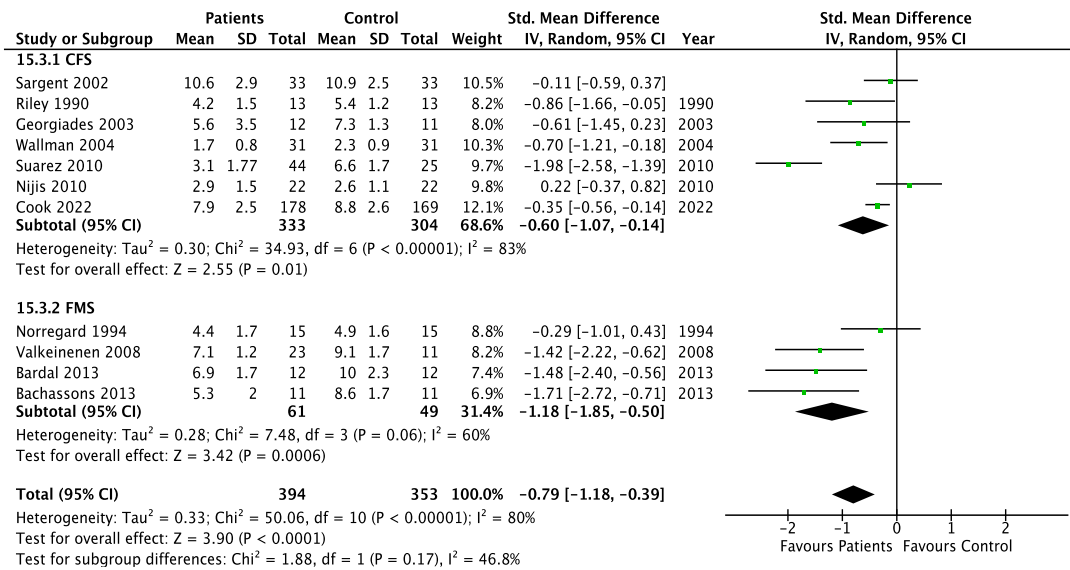


Figure M2. Lactate values in CFS and FMS patients

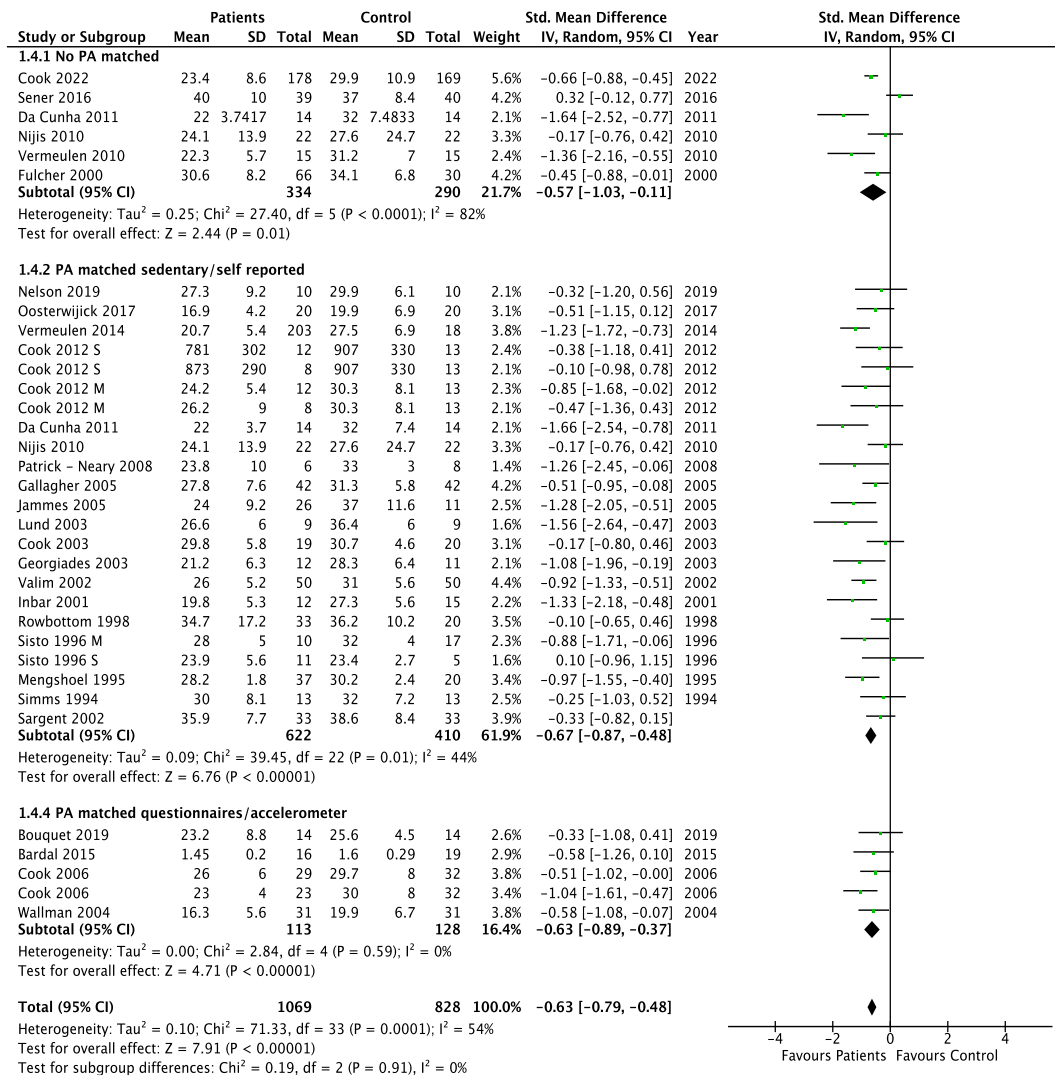


Figure N. Sensitivity analysis for low risk of bias studies based on matched physical activity levels (only VO2 Outcome)

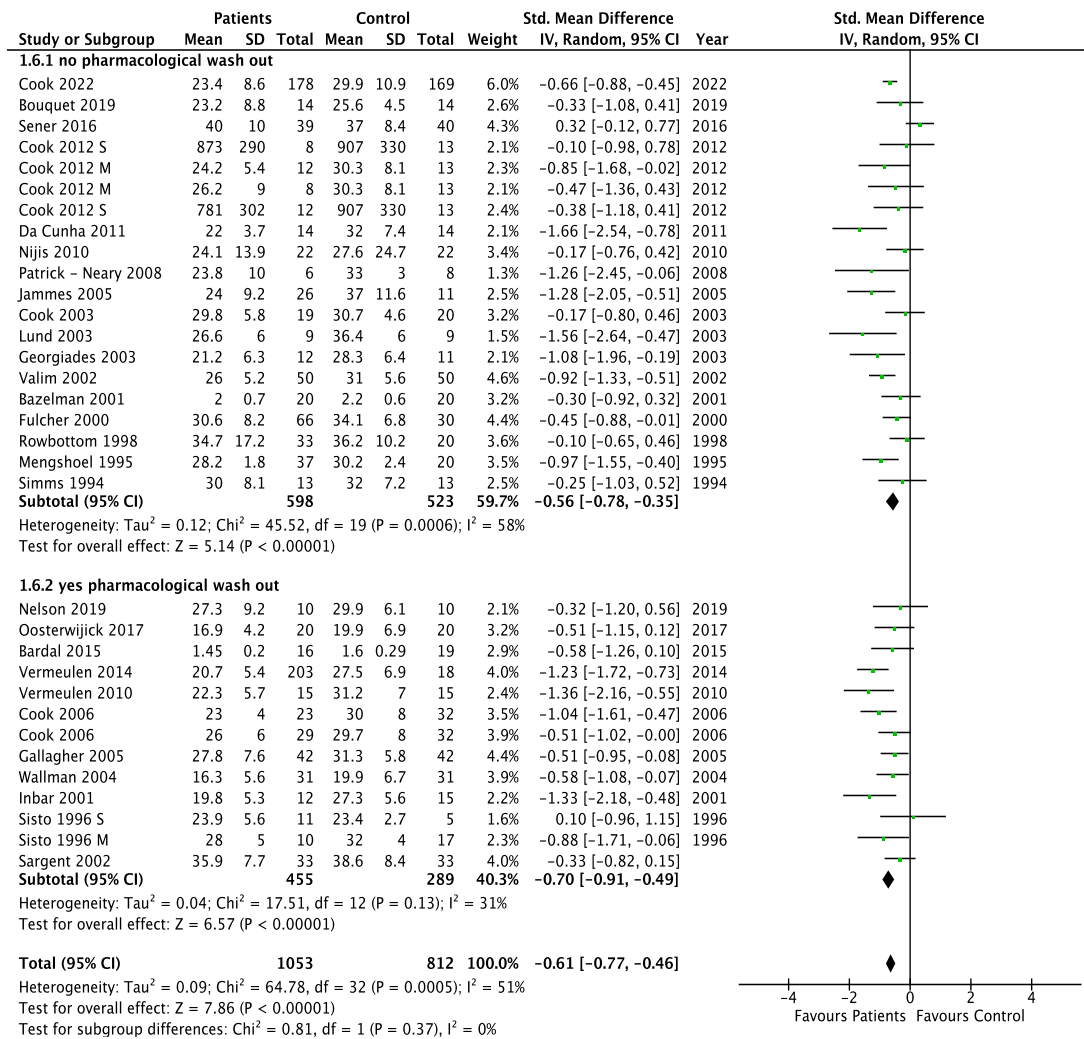


Figure 0. Sensitivity analysis for low risk of bias studies based on presence of pharmacological wash-out prior to the test levels (only VO2 outcome)

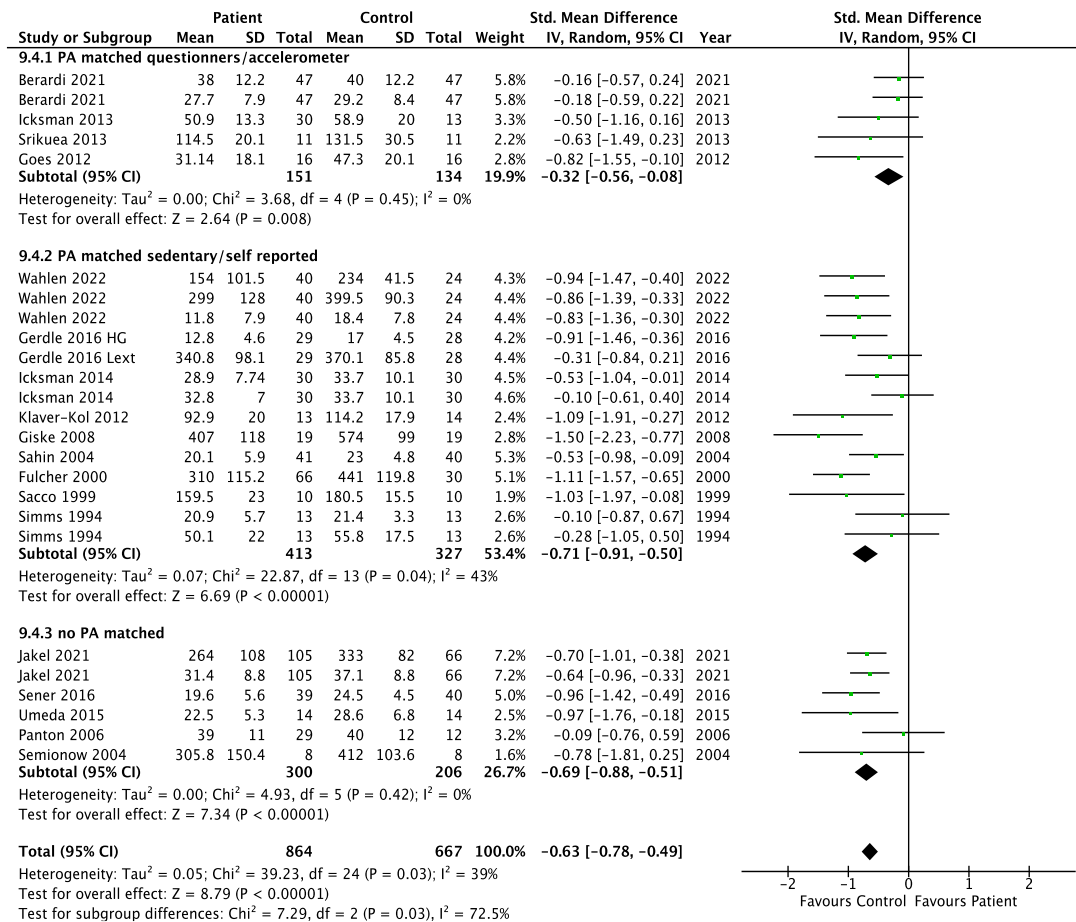


Figure P. Sub-group analysis for low risk of bias studies based on matched physical activity levels (only MVC Outcome)

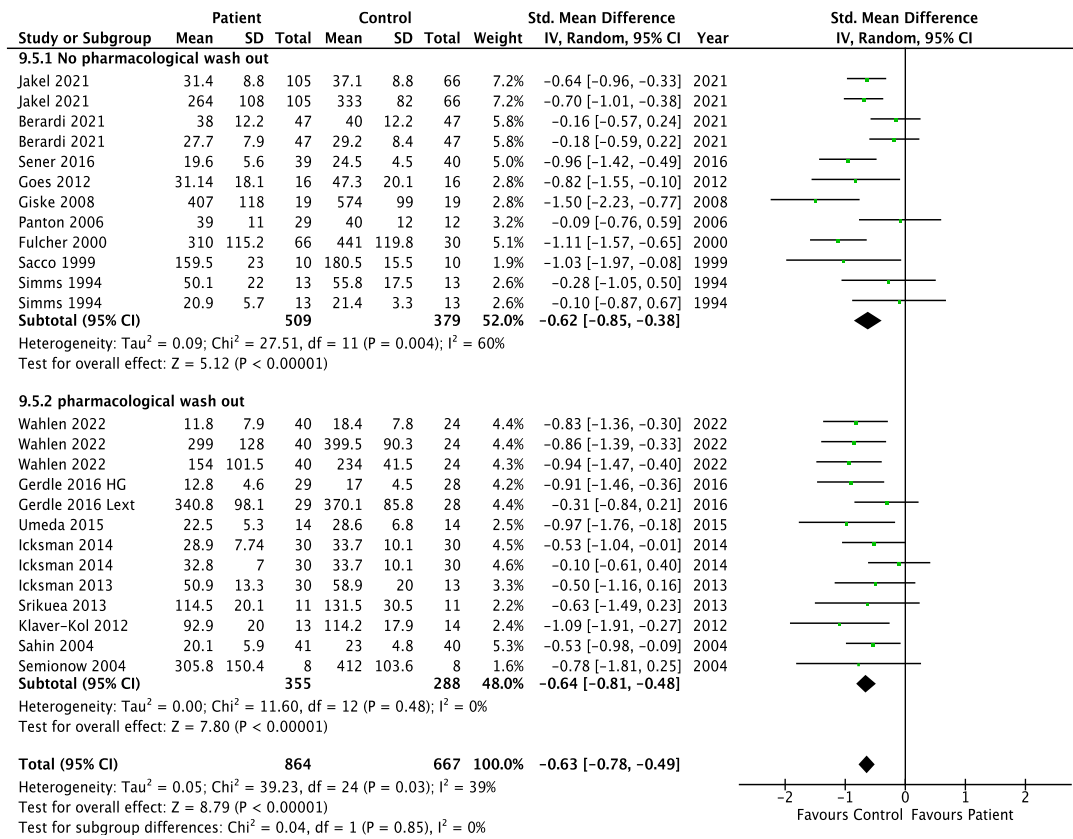


Figure Q. Sub-group analysis for low risk of bias studies based on presence of pharmacological wash-out prior to the test levels (only MVC outcome)

#### S4 File. Full Research Strategy.

(FT= Full Text; MH= Mesh terms)

Search Term	Field
Fibromyalgia	MH
Fatigue Syndrome, Chronic	MH
Fibromyalgia	FT
Chronic Fatigue syndrome	FT
Myalgic Encephalomyelitis	FT
<b>All population combined with OR</b>	
Exercise test	MH
Physical fitness	FT
Functional capacity	FT
Exercise performance *	FT
Aerobic power	FT
Peak power *	FT
Aerobic fitness	FT
Heart Rate *	FT
Aerobic assessment	FT
Oxygen uptake N2 maximum OR peak	FT
Threshold N2 Anaerobic OR Ventilatory OR lactate	FT
Cardiorespiratory Fitness	FT
Aerobic Capacity	FT
Lactate	FT
Rate of perceived exertion OR RPE	FT
<b>All Aerobic Assessment outcomes combined with OR</b>	
Muscle strength	MH
Muscle strength dynamometer	MH
Muscle strength	FT
Muscle strength dynamometer	FT
Muscle Strength Assessment	FT
Maximal Voluntary Contraction	FT
Voluntary Activation	FT
Fatigability	FT
Endurance *	FT
Maximal strength	FT
Handgrip assessment	FT
Handgrip test	FT
Rate of Torque	FT
Peak Torque	FT
<b>All Strength outcomes combined with OR</b>	
Body composition	MH
Body Mass Index	FT
Muscle volume	FT
Muscle cross-sectional area	FT
Mass N2 lean body OR free fat OR fat OR muscle	FT
<b>All body composition outcomes combined with OR</b>	

ALL Outcomes combine with AND Fibromyalgia OR Chronic Fatigue	

**Research strategy PUBMED.**

Search (((((((((((((((((((Exercise test[MeSH Terms]) OR Exercise test) OR Physical fitness) OR Functional capacity) OR Exercise performance \*) OR Aerobic power) OR Peak power \*) OR Aerobic fitness) OR Heart Rate \*) OR Aerobic assessment) OR ((Oxygen uptake N2 maximum OR peak))) OR ((Threshold N2 Anaerobic OR Ventilatory OR lactate))) OR Cardiorespiratory Fitness) OR Aerobic Capacity) OR Lactate) OR (Rate of perceived exertion OR RPE)))) OR (((((Body composition[MeSH Terms]) OR Body composition) OR Muscle volume) OR Muscle cross-sectional area) OR ((Mass N2 lean body OR free fat OR fat OR muscle)))) OR (((((((((((((((Muscle strength[MeSH Terms]) OR Muscle strength) OR Muscle strength dynamometer) OR Muscle strength dynamometer[MeSH Terms]) OR Muscle Strength Assessment) OR Maximal Voluntary Contraction) OR Voluntary Activation) OR Fatigability) OR Endurance \*) OR Maximal strength) OR Handgrip assessment) OR Handgrip test) OR Rate of Torque) OR Peak Torque)) AND ((((((fibromyalgia[MeSH Terms]) OR chronic fatigue syndrome) OR chronic fatigue syndrome[MeSH Terms]) OR fibromyalgia) OR Myalgic Encephalomyelitis) OR Myalgic Encephalomyelitis[MeSH Terms]) Sort by: Best Match

**Research strategy Cochrane (CENTRAL)**

- | ID | Search Hits   |
|----|---|
| #1 | MeSH descriptor: [Fibromyalgia] explode all trees               |
| #2 | Fibromyalgia  |
| #3 | MeSH descriptor: [Fatigue Syndrome, Chronic] 4 tree(s) exploded |



- #4 Chronic fatigue syndrome
- #5 Myalgic Encephalomyelitis
- #6 #1 OR #2 OR #3 OR #4 OR #5
- #7 MeSH descriptor: [Exercise Test] explode all trees
- #8 exercise test
- #9 Physical fitness
- #10 Functional capacity
- #11 Exercise performance
- #12 Aerobic power
- #13 Peak power
- #14 Aerobic fitness
- #15 Heart Rate
- #16 Aerobic assessment
- #17 Oxygen uptake N2 maximum OR peak
- #18 Threshold N2 Anaerobic OR Ventilatory OR lactate
- #19 Cardiorespiratory Fitness
- #20 Aerobic Capacity
- #21 Lactate
- #22 Rate of perceived exertion OR RPE

- #23 #7 OR #8 OR #9 OR #10 OR #11 OR #12 OR #13 OR #14 OR #15 OR #16 OR #17 OR  
#18 OR #19 OR #20 OR #20 OR #21 OR #22
- #24 Muscle strength
- #25 MeSH descriptor: [Muscle Strength] explode all trees
- #26 MeSH descriptor: [Muscle Strength Dynamometer] explode all trees
- #27 Muscle strength dynamometer
- #28 Muscle Strength Assessment
- #29 Maximal Voluntary Contraction
- #30 Voluntary Activation
- #31 Fatigability
- #32 Endurance
- #33 Maximal strength
- #34 Handgrip assessment
- #35 Handgrip test
- #36 Rate of Torque
- #37 Peak Torque
- #38 #24 OR #25 OR #26 OR #27 OR #28 OR #29 OR #30 OR #31 OR #32 OR #33 OR #34  
OR #35 OR #36 OR #37 36590
- #39 Body composition
- #40 Body Mass Index
- #41 MeSH descriptor: [Body Composition] explode all trees

- #42 Muscle volume
- #43 Muscle cross-sectional area
- #44 Mass N2 lean body OR free fat OR fat OR muscle
- #45 #39 OR #40 OR #41 OR #42 OR #43 OR #44
- #46 #23 OR #38 OR #45
- #47 #6 AND #46

#### **Research strategy PEDRO**

Research strategy for PEDRO was performed using only the following words: Fibromyalgia and Chronic fatigue Syndrome separately. The results thereafter were combined in Endnote and duplicates if present removed.

#### **Research Strategy for EBSCOhost: Medline, AMED, CINAHL:**

The research strategy was performed through EBSCOhost database for Medline, AMED and CINAHL databases as reported in the following page (below).

# Chapter 9. General discussion



## Overall thesis aims

The overarching aim of the work presented in this thesis was to assess changes in muscle nerve afferent sensitivity and its physiological responses to exercise induced muscle damage, ageing, and clinical population

This aim was addressed through 4 chapters each setting out the results of experimental or cross-sectional research and one chapter providing a systematic review and meta-analysis of available original research. Each of these chapters had their own individual aims.

*The first original chapter aimed* to characterise the cardiovascular and neuromuscular responses following an exercise induced muscle damage (EIMD) protocol. <sup>31</sup>P NMR (Nuclear Magnetic Resonance) Spectroscopy was used to assess alterations of muscle metabolism and investigate links with blood pressure responses to exercise.

*The second original chapter aimed* to study the effect of mechano- and nociceptive afferent stimulation on cardiovascular and hyperaemic responses following single passive leg movement (sPLM) of remote muscle.

*The third original chapter aimed* to study the effect of mechano- and nociceptive afferent sensitisation on exercise performance and the neuromuscular component of fatigue in remote muscle.

*The fourth original chapter aimed* to investigate the role of muscle afferents in the blood pressure responses of Master Athletes participating at the World Master Track Cycling Championships (2019). We further investigated the effect of comorbidities,

ageing, level of fitness and exercise performance on blood pressure responses and recovery.

*The fifth original chapter aimed to investigate the cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function in Chronic Fatigue and Fibromyalgia Syndrome, and to identify possible underlying physiological processes associated with reduced physical performance of the patient groups.*

### **Overview of the results**

**Chapter 4 - Cardiovascular Responses following EIMD: implication on metaboreflex isolation.** Exercise induced muscle damage did not alter blood pressure responses (e.g., MAP) and metaboreflex sensitivity to isometric exercise at matched relative intensities. However, the cardiovascular response to exercise was no longer correlated with phosphate metabolism, suggesting a changed mechanism of blood pressure regulation during isometric exercise, following EIMD.

**Chapter 5 - Cardiovascular Responses following EIMD: implication on mechano- and nociceptive reflexes.** Exercise induced muscle damage caused an increase in mechano- and nociceptors sensitivity, resulting in a decreased peripheral haemodynamic response at rest (e.g., low FBF (Femoral Blood Flow) and LVC (Leg Vascular Conductance)) with exaggerated central cardiovascular responses (e.g., MAP, CO, HR (Heart Rate), SV (Stroke Volume)). Moreover, increases in mechanoreceptors and nociceptors sensitivity caused a decreased hyperaemic response following single passive leg movement (e.g.,  $\Delta$ LVC and AUC (Area Under the Curve)) showing reduced blood flow supply to remote muscles (290).

**Chapter 6 – Neuromuscular fatigue following EIMD: implication on mechano- and nociceptive reflex isolation reflexes.** Increase in mechanoreceptors and nociceptors sensitivity was shown to decreased exercise performance with an impaired neuromuscular function at baseline and following a time to exhaustion isometric task. These findings have been linked to an increase in central fatigue (e.g., decrease in voluntary activation), and/or early attainment of the sensory exercise tolerance limit.

**Chapter 7 – The association of elevated blood pressure during ischaemic exercise with sport performance in Master athletes with and without morbidity.** Long-term athletic training was associated with improved blood pressure recovery following blood flow occlusion exercise regardless of age or reported morbidity. The slope in blood pressure rise was associated with lower AGP in the master athletes competing at the World Master Track Cycling Championships (428).

**Chapter 8 – Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndromes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function compared with healthy individuals.** An extensive systematic review and metanalysis was completed to quantify the cardiorespiratory and neuromuscular function in FMS (Fibromyalgia Syndrome) and CFS (chronic fatigue syndrome) compared with healthy individuals. We found that Fibromyalgia and Chronic fatigue syndromes exhibit lower cardiorespiratory fitness, fatigability, and neuromuscular function with increased rate of perceived exertion and pain during exercise, even when controlling for study quality, level of physical activity and pharmacological wash-out. (97).

**Overall flow across experimental chapters.**



Muscle afferent Sensitivity could be ascribed to a change in sensitivity of the muscle afferent, showing increased or decreased sensitisation of muscle nerve afferents -, metabo- and nociceptive) (117). The changes in sensitivity could lead to different physiological responses at cardiovascular, cardiorespiratory, and neuromuscular levels, since muscle nerve afferents are polymodal and respond to multiple stimuli when activated (27, 35, 102). Therefore, we decided to study their function using an integrative approach that involved the acquisition of several physiological signals during different challenges (exercise, muscle stretching, post-exercise occlusion) to differentiate and isolate their contributions at different level (cardiovascular, cardiorespiratory, neuromuscular). We investigated the role of muscle afferents following muscle damage and inflammation, showing that this model may have altered their sensitivity and in turn modified several physiological functions mirroring physiological impairments founded in ageing, metabolic and cardiovascular conditions with chronic pain and fatigue syndromes (fig 9.1).

The mechanisms behind these disfunctions may be ascribed to changes in muscle afferent sensitivity as previously found in mice models (17-19, 30). Following EIMD we found altered cardiovascular responses in the exercising damaged leg despite no changes in metabolites concentration during muscle contractions. We initially hypothesized that these differences were linked to increased metabolites that were stimulating muscle metaboreceptors, however following metaboreceptors isolation no changes in blood pressure responses were found. This led to the hypothesis that other factors rather than metaboreceptors may have been involved (i.e., Chapter 4).

For this reason, we linked these results with our second experimental study in which we induced muscle damage to induce muscle inflammation and afferent sensitisation, and we focused on testing the cardiovascular response following mechano- and nociceptive activation (290). We found that once stimulated mechanoreceptors and nociceptors increased autonomic functioning leading to parasympathetic withdrawal (i.e., increases in sympathetic activity) with blood pressure and central haemodynamic responses (i.e., HR, CO, SV). Moreover, we found decreased peripheral haemodynamics (FBF and LVC) at rest and hyperaemic responses to single passive leg movement in a remote muscle, suggesting that mechano- and nociceptors sensitisation were acting systemically to reduce cardiovascular function in a remote healthy muscle (i.e., Chapter 5).

Following these results, we decided to implement the same study design to establish if this increased sensitivity led to decreased exercise performance. The rationale was based on the assumptions that an increased activation of muscle afferents throughout their previous sensitisation would have led to increases in sympathetic activity, cardiovascular responses, perception of pain and fatigue and central fatigue, resulting in an early attainment of the exercise tolerance limit and reduced time to exhaustion. For the first time we found that of mechano- and nociceptors activation following EIMD caused an extensive decrease in exercise performance due to an increased central fatigue and reduced voluntary activation on the exercising muscle. Moreover, we found concomitant increases in perception of effort and pain suggesting an early attainment of the exercise tolerance limit reflecting the lower exercise performance and lower peak heart rate and oxygen consumption achieved during mechano- and nociceptors sensitisation condition (i.e., Chapter 6).

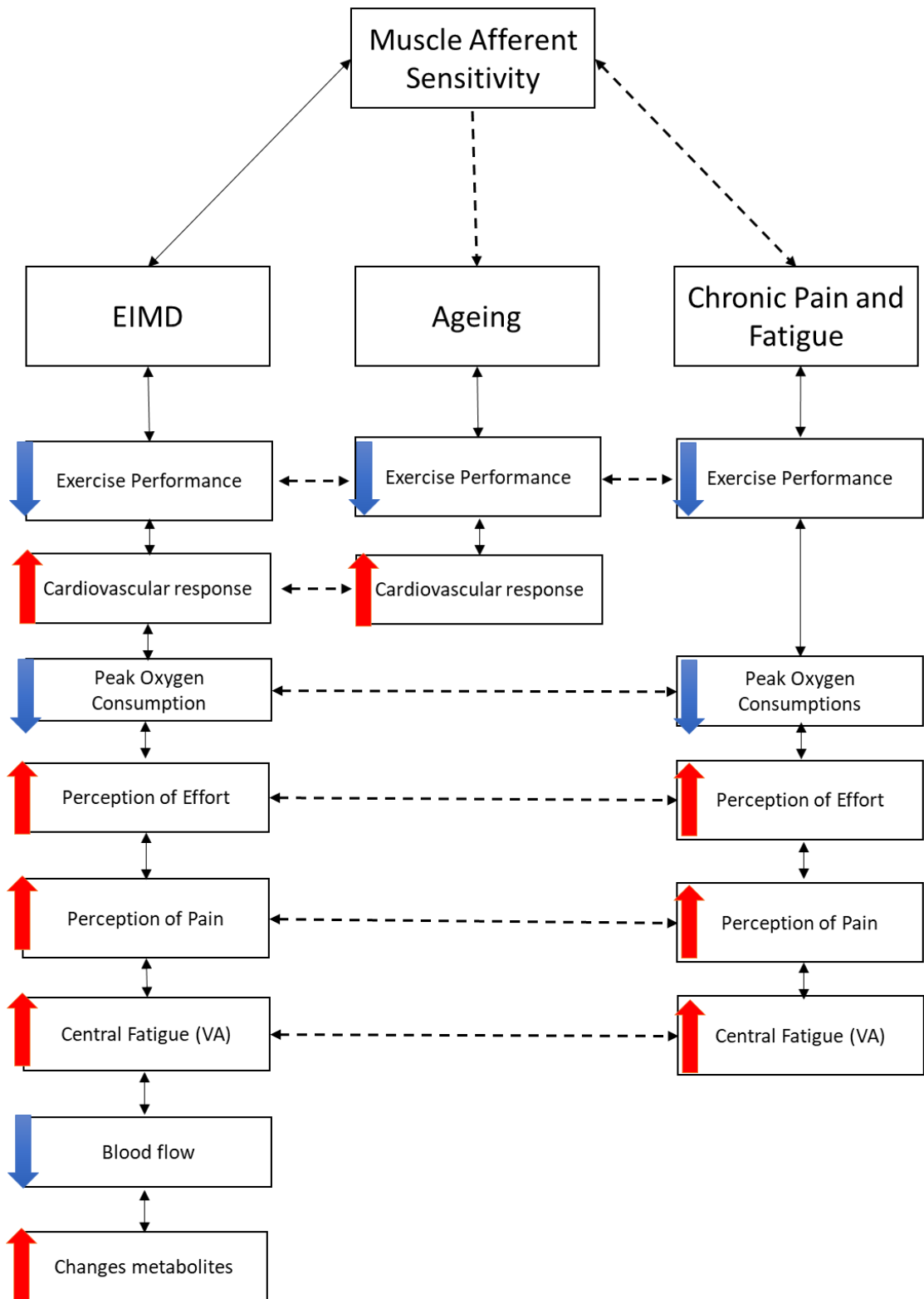
Since the exaggerated blood pressure and exercise intolerance has been extensively reported in ageing and master athlete's cohort and possible related CV comorbidities (118, 119, 241, 456, 638-640) we decided to investigate blood pressure responses in a master athletes cohort participating at the World Master Track Cycling Championships 2019 and comparing these responses with age-matched healthy controls (i.e., Chapter 7). Interestingly, we found that increases in blood pressure responses (BP rising slopes) were associated with lower exercise performance in Master athletes, suggesting that an increased sensitivity of muscle III-IV afferents may play a role in exercise performance in this population. Surprisingly, we found no effect of age or comorbidities in blood pressure response in the Master Athletes' cohort while age-matched sedentary controls exhibited lower blood pressure recovery. This finding may suggest that chronic exposure to exercise had an important effect preserve blood pressure responses and recovery with ageing and across a different incidence of comorbidities (428).

Lastly, we conducted a systematic review and metaanalysis on cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function in Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome compared with healthy controls. From analysis of 99 studies, we found that these two conditions of FMS and CFS showed an increased rate of perceived exertion and pain during exercise, increased fatigability, lower cardiorespiratory fitness, and neuromuscular function. However, despite several studies present in the literature, a clear picture of all these impairments was missing. Moreover, most studies were often at elevated risk of bias and not controlling for important co-founding factors (sex, age, level of physical activity, wash out, testing protocol), making it difficult to evaluate and compare the quality and applicability of the data arising from the literature. For these reasons, we

decided to carry an extensive systematic review and meta-analysis on the cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function in fibromyalgia and chronic fatigue syndromes, to quantify the entity of these changes and to assess if study quality and other co-founding factors were affecting the outcomes. Indeed, we performed several subgroup analyses, matching for similar physical activity level and pharmacological wash out, as co-founding factors across studies. We collected evidence from 9853 participants (5808 patients; 4405 healthy controls). We performed a random effects meta-analysis showing lower cardiorespiratory fitness ( $VO_2$ max, anaerobic threshold, peak lactate) and neuromuscular function (MVC, fatigability, voluntary activation, muscle volume, muscle mass, rate of perceived exertion) in CFS and FMS compared to controls: all with moderate to high effect sizes even when controlling for study quality, level of physical activity or pharmacological wash-out (97). These are important points because they suggest that study quality, deconditioning or medication are not the only direct influences of the reported lower physical function found in FMS and CFS studies, and other factors could play a pivotal role in driving these dysfunctions. Seeing that several studies reported heightened perceptions of effort, reduced ability to activate the available musculature during exercise and reduced tolerance of exercise, we advanced the hypothesis that peripheral muscle afferent may be involved. Indeed, previous research has found that RPE (Rate of Perceived Exertion) is linked to increased activation of muscle nerve afferents (40).

All these findings highlight the importance of the sensitization of group III-IV afferents in cardiovascular, cardiorespiratory, and neuromuscular function. Seen that their involvement may affect different key physiological functions in chronic conditions

where pain and fatigue may also play a key role in impacting the quality of life and exercise therapies.



**Figure 9.1** Experimental chapter flow

Blue arrows represent a decreased response while red arrow an increased response of related outcomes. Dotted arrows represent weak correlations or associations while full lines represent stronger correlation and associations between the outcomes.

### **Main limitations.**

The main limitation of our experimental approach could be attributed to the difficulty of measuring changes in gene expression linked with peripheral sensitisation of muscle nerve afferents. Previous study analyses gene related expression of muscle nerve afferents with biopsies (346, 641), or blood samples (344, 642), however, seen that nerve afferents are located outside the sarcolemma it is difficult to associated changes in these results specifically with muscle afferent sensitisation.

Moreover, no direct measure of autonomic nervous system was implemented to quantify the activation of the sympathetic nervous system via microneurography (i.e., muscle sympathetic nerve activity) and understand the role of mechano- or metaboreflex sensitisation. This is due to the invasiveness and complexity of the technique especially when involving population with chronic pain or during repeated measure study design or non-laboratory-based investigations.

Another limitation of the present approach was the absence of blood pressure or heart rate monitoring during the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) exercising protocol (chapter 4). This would have benefitted the study thanks to the possibility of associate contemporary changes in muscle metabolism and blood pressure and cardiovascular responses during the exercise task. Indeed, all metaboreflex studies based the assumption on similar rate of metabolites accumulation when a relative intensity is set between participants. However, fibre composition and fatigability difference may differ between different subgroup population influencing the variations across participants taking part in metaboreflex isolation studies (328). We

overcome this limitation assessing the BP responses to isometric exercises outside the scanner in the same day, however changes in body position, contraction angle, instrumentation, may have influenced the absolute values of the findings.

A further limitation could be represented by the single passive leg movement test. Despite a good reliability when the same operator performs the task (366), it would have been helpful to use a more standardize protocol (I.e., Cybex dynamometer) to set the right amount of force and frequency of stimulation to minimize variability responses between participants and across different condition, to have the same level of mechanoreflex activation.

### **Experimental options.**

Seen the extensive literature present on muscle III-IV afferents we decided to translate animal studies to human studies in the most complete and less invasive way possible. However, future studies are needed to characterise muscle afferents in humans and their activity across populations, especially the molecular basis and expression following different stressor (exercise, experimental pain model, drugs) to quantify changes occurring in the muscle peripheral nerve endings. Yet, animal models are the most effective way to study muscle afferent plasticity and adaptation to external stressors, however the translation of this results could be always complex and limited compared with humans' participants and especially in patients' populations.

We hope that with advancing of imaging techniques there will new emerging technological advances that will allow to study these adaptations in humans avoiding invasive and painful techniques.



## **Practical application and implications**

The results emerging from the different experimental chapters showed the importance of the correct functioning of muscle nerve afferents, especially on regulating cardiovascular, cardiorespiratory, and neuromuscular function during exercise. Their alteration has shown to lead to increased perception of effort and exercise intolerance, showing the importance of their role in different chronic conditions. These investigations could be helpful to identify the role of peripheral sensitisation on the blood pressure regulation and cardiovascular response to exercise showing the importance of metaboreceptors and mechanoreceptors plasticity and adaptation following muscle injuries or increased peripheral inflammation. Indeed, despite no changes in muscle metaboreceptors activity (Chapter 4), an increased mechanoreceptors activity leads to an impairment in muscle blood flow to the contralateral muscle (Chapter 5) resulting in lower exercise tolerance and performance once exercising (Chapter 6). Moreover, highlighted the physiological implication of mechanoreceptors sensitisation following a model of muscle injury and inflammation could inform future studies on the pathophysiological mechanism underlying similar conditions affected by peripheral sensitisation and target effective intervention to improve muscle blood flow, sympathetic responses, and blood pressure regulation and as a consequence perception of pain and effort during exercise. Moreover, these results could be translated to condition where chronic fatigue is a primary feature, as for example CFS and FMS. Indeed, peripheral sensitisation could be a possible mechanism underlying the increased perception of effort and pain during exercise and the lower neuromuscular and cardiorespiratory function we found (Chapter 8). It can impact greatly on those affected by reducing

their social and economic interactions. Alongside the generalized fatigue, our findings reveal the extent of reduced physical function of patients which occurs in excess of that expected from sedentary living. Finally, BP regulation is key in the healthy aging process showing that regular exercise contribute to the preservation of the exercise pressor reflex in a Master Athletes cohort with and without underlying comorbidities (Chapter 7).

### **Future directions**

Regarding future studies, we would continue to investigate the role of muscle afferent in chronic pain and fatigue conditions. Specifically, we would attempt to isolate the role of mechano-, metabo- and nociceptors contributions to cardiovascular, cardiorespiratory, and neuromuscular system with a particular focus on exercise intolerance in these populations. We would implement similar procedures utilised in the past years, improving current limitations and knowledge. We hypothesise that the neurogenic pain experienced by chronic pain and fatigue conditions is a result of peripheral sensitisation that enhance the pain and a fatigue response at rest and during exercise. Finally, once identify the possible origin and physiological impairments, we will aim to differentiate the physiological consequences of peripheral and/or central sensitisation in chronic pain conditions and to establish an effective treatment to re-establish the correct functioning of these pathway, restoring their activity and possibly reducing pain amplification.

# References

1. **Mense S.** Functional Anatomy of Muscle: Muscle, Nociceptors and Afferent Fibers. In: *Muscle Pain: Understanding the Mechanisms*, edited by Mense S, and Gerwin RD. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg, 2010, p. 17-48.
2. **Purslow PP.** The Structure and Role of Intramuscular Connective Tissue in Muscle Function. *Frontiers in Physiology* 11: 2020.
3. **Squire JM.** Muscle contraction: Sliding filament history, sarcomere dynamics and the two Huxleys. *Global cardiology science & practice* 2016: e201611-e201611, 2016.
4. **Huxley AF, and Niedergerke R.** Structural changes in muscle during contraction; interference microscopy of living muscle fibres. *Nature* 173: 971-973, 1954.
5. **Hessel AL, Lindstedt SL, and Nishikawa KC.** Physiological Mechanisms of Eccentric Contraction and Its Applications: A Role for the Giant Titin Protein. *Frontiers in Physiology* 8: 2017.
6. **Exeter D, and Connell DA.** Skeletal muscle: functional anatomy and pathophysiology. *Semin Musculoskelet Radiol* 14: 97-105, 2010.
7. **Allen DG.** Eccentric muscle damage: mechanisms of early reduction of force. *Acta Physiol Scand* 171: 311-319, 2001.
8. **Schiaffino S, and Reggiani C.** Fiber Types in Mammalian Skeletal Muscles. *Physiological Reviews* 91: 1447-1531, 2011.
9. **Byrne C, Twist C, and Eston R.** Neuromuscular Function After Exercise-Induced Muscle Damage. *Sports Medicine* 34: 49-69, 2004.
10. **Malm C, Nyberg P, Engstrom M, Sjodin B, Lenkei R, Ekblom B, and Lundberg I.** Immunological changes in human skeletal muscle and blood after eccentric exercise and multiple biopsies. *J Physiol* 529 Pt 1: 243-262, 2000.
11. **Yu J-G, Liu J-X, Carlsson L, Thornell L-E, and Stål PS.** Re-Evaluation of Sarcolemma Injury and Muscle Swelling in Human Skeletal Muscles after Eccentric Exercise. *PLOS ONE* 8: e62056, 2013.
12. **Beaton LJ, Tarnopolsky MA, and Phillips SM.** Contraction-induced muscle damage in humans following calcium channel blocker administration. *J Physiol* 544: 849-859, 2002.
13. **Peake JM, Neubauer O, Della Gatta PA, and Nosaka K.** Muscle damage and inflammation during recovery from exercise. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 122: 559-570, 2017.
14. **Kindig AE, Hayes SG, and Kaufman MP.** Purinergic 2 receptor blockade prevents the responses of group IV afferents to post-contraction circulatory occlusion. *The Journal of physiology* 578: 301-308, 2007.
15. **Fujii Y, Ozaki N, Taguchi T, Mizumura K, Furukawa K, and Sugiura Y.** TRP channels and ASICs mediate mechanical hyperalgesia in models of inflammatory muscle pain and delayed onset muscle soreness. *Pain* 140: 292-304, 2008.
16. **Ota H, Katanosaka K, Murase S, Kashio M, Tominaga M, and Mizumura K.** TRPV1 and TRPV4 play pivotal roles in delayed onset muscle soreness. *PLoS One* 8: e65751, 2013.
17. **Matsubara T, Hayashi K, Wakatsuki K, Abe M, Ozaki N, Yamanaka A, Mizumura K, and Taguchi T.** Thin-fibre receptors expressing acid-sensing ion channel 3 contribute to muscular mechanical hypersensitivity after exercise. *European journal of pain (London, England)* 23: 1801-1813, 2019.
18. **Murase S, Kobayashi K, Nasu T, Kihara C, Taguchi T, and Mizumura K.** Synergistic interaction of nerve growth factor and glial cell-line derived neurotrophic factor in muscular mechanical hyperalgesia in rats. *The Journal of physiology* 599: 1783-1798, 2021.
19. **Murase S, Terazawa E, Queme F, Ota H, Matsuda T, Hirate K, Kozaki Y, Katanosaka K, Taguchi T, Urai H, and Mizumura K.** Bradykinin and nerve growth factor play pivotal roles in muscular mechanical hyperalgesia after exercise (delayed-onset muscle soreness). *J Neurosci* 30: 3752-3761, 2010.

20. **Armstrong RB.** Mechanisms of exercise-induced delayed onset muscular soreness: a brief review. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 16: 529-538, 1984.
21. **Sonkodi B, Berkes I, and Koltai E.** Have We Looked in the Wrong Direction for More Than 100 Years? Delayed Onset Muscle Soreness Is, in Fact, Neural Microdamage Rather Than Muscle Damage. *Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)* 9: 212, 2020.
22. **Sinoway LI, Smith MB, Enders B, Leuenberger U, Dzwonczyk T, Gray K, Whisler S, and Moore RL.** Role of diprotonated phosphate in evoking muscle reflex responses in cats and humans. *Am J Physiol* 267: H770-778, 1994.
23. **MacLean DA, Imadojemu VA, and Sinoway LI.** Interstitial pH, K(+), lactate, and phosphate determined with MSNA during exercise in humans. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 278: R563-571, 2000.
24. **Jankowski MP, Rau KK, Ekmann KM, Anderson CE, and Koerber HR.** Comprehensive phenotyping of group III and IV muscle afferents in mouse. *J Neurophysiol* 109: 2374-2381, 2013.
25. **Pollak KA, Swenson JD, Vanhaitsma TA, Hughen RW, Jo D, White AT, Light KC, Schweinhardt P, Amann M, and Light AR.** Exogenously applied muscle metabolites synergistically evoke sensations of muscle fatigue and pain in human subjects. *Exp Physiol* 99: 368-380, 2014.
26. **Li J, and Sinoway LI.** ATP stimulates chemically sensitive and sensitizes mechanically sensitive afferents. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 283: H2636-2643, 2002.
27. **Queme LF, Ross JL, Lu P, Hudgins RC, and Jankowski MP.** Dual Modulation of Nociception and Cardiovascular Reflexes during Peripheral Ischemia through P2Y1 Receptor-Dependent Sensitization of Muscle Afferents. *The Journal of Neuroscience* 36: 19-30, 2016.
28. **Sandkühler J.** Models and Mechanisms of Hyperalgesia and Allodynia. *Physiological Reviews* 89: 707-758, 2009.
29. **Queme F, Taguchi T, Mizumura K, and Graven-Nielsen T.** Muscular Heat and Mechanical Pain Sensitivity After Lengthening Contractions in Humans and Animals. *The Journal of Pain* 14: 1425-1436, 2013.
30. **Mizumura K, and Taguchi T.** Delayed onset muscle soreness: Involvement of neurotrophic factors. *The Journal of Physiological Sciences* 66: 43-52, 2016.
31. **Enoka RM, and Duchateau J.** Translating Fatigue to Human Performance. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 48: 2228-2238, 2016.
32. **Bigland-Ritchie B, and Woods JJ.** Changes in muscle contractile properties and neural control during human muscular fatigue. *Muscle & Nerve* 7: 691-699, 1984.
33. **Kluger BM, Krupp LB, and Enoka RM.** Fatigue and fatigability in neurologic illnesses: proposal for a unified taxonomy. *Neurology* 80: 409-416, 2013.
34. **Enoka RM, and Duchateau J.** Muscle fatigue: what, why and how it influences muscle function. *J Physiol* 586: 11-23, 2008.
35. **Jankowski MP, Rau KK, Ekmann KM, Anderson CE, and Koerber HR.** Comprehensive phenotyping of group III and IV muscle afferents in mouse. *Journal Of Neurophysiology* 109: 2374-2381, 2013.
36. **Amann M, Blain GM, Proctor LT, Sebranek JJ, Pegelow DF, and Dempsey JA.** Group III and IV muscle afferents contribute to ventilatory and cardiovascular response to rhythmic exercise in humans. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 109: 966-976, 2010.
37. **Noakes TD.** Fatigue is a Brain-Derived Emotion that Regulates the Exercise Behavior to Ensure the Protection of Whole Body Homeostasis. *Front Physiol* 3: 82, 2012.
38. **Falk K, Swedberg K, Gaston-Johansson F, and Ekman I.** Fatigue is a prevalent and severe symptom associated with uncertainty and sense of coherence in patients with chronic heart failure. *Eur J Cardiovasc Nurs* 6: 99-104, 2007.
39. **Hampson DB, St Clair Gibson A, Lambert MI, and Noakes TD.** The influence of sensory cues on the perception of exertion during exercise and central regulation of exercise performance. *Sports Med* 31: 935-952, 2001.

40. **Amann M, Venturelli M, Ives SJ, McDaniel J, Layec G, Rossman MJ, and Richardson RS.** Peripheral fatigue limits endurance exercise via a sensory feedback-mediated reduction in spinal motoneuronal output. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 115: 355-364, 2013.
41. **Picariello F, Moss-Morris R, Macdougall IC, Chilcot, and Joseph.** The role of psychological factors in fatigue among end-stage kidney disease patients: a critical review. *Clinical kidney journal* 10: 79-88, 2017.
42. **Stone MR, Thomas K, Wilkinson M, Jones AM, Gibson ASC, and Thompson KG.** Effects of Deception on Exercise Performance: Implications for Determinants of Fatigue in Humans. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 44: 2012.
43. **Gandevia SC.** Spinal and supraspinal factors in human muscle fatigue. *Physiol Rev* 81: 1725-1789, 2001.
44. **Enoka RM, Baudry S, Rudroff T, Farina D, Klass M, and Duchateau J.** *Journal of Electromyography and Kinesiology* 21: 208, 2011.
45. **Cantor F.** Central and Peripheral Fatigue: Exemplified by Multiple Sclerosis and Myasthenia Gravis. *PM&R* 2: 399-405, 2010.
46. **Tersteeg IM, Koopman FS, Stolwijk-Swüste JM, Beelen A, and Nollet F.** A 5-year longitudinal study of fatigue in patients with late-onset sequelae of poliomyelitis. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 92: 899-904, 2011.
47. **Havlikova E, van Dijk JP, Rosenberger J, Nagyova I, Middel B, Dubayova T, Gdovinova Z, and Groothoff JW.** Fatigue in Parkinson's disease is not related to excessive sleepiness or quality of sleep. *J Neurol Sci* 270: 107-113, 2008.
48. **Tanaka M, and Watanabe Y.** Supraspinal regulation of physical fatigue. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* 36: 727-734, 2012.
49. **Amann M, Wan H-Y, Thurston TS, Georgescu VP, and Weavil JC.** On the Influence of Group III/IV Muscle Afferent Feedback on Endurance Exercise Performance. *Exercise and Sport Sciences Reviews* 48: 209-216, 2020.
50. **Gandevia SC, Allen GM, Butler JE, and Taylor JL.** Supraspinal factors in human muscle fatigue: evidence for suboptimal output from the motor cortex. *The Journal of physiology* 490 ( Pt 2): 529-536, 1996.
51. **Taylor JL, Amann M, Duchateau J, Meeusen R, and Rice CL.** Neural Contributions to Muscle Fatigue: From the Brain to the Muscle and Back Again. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 48: 2016.
52. **Amann M, and Dempsey JA.** Locomotor muscle fatigue modifies central motor drive in healthy humans and imposes a limitation to exercise performance. *J Physiol* 586: 161-173, 2008.
53. **Froyd C, Beltrami FG, Millet GY, and Noakes TD.** No Critical Peripheral Fatigue Threshold during Intermittent Isometric Time to Task Failure Test with the Knee Extensors. *Frontiers in Physiology* 7: 2016.
54. **Thomas K, Goodall S, and Howatson G.** Performance Fatigability Is Not Regulated to A Peripheral Critical Threshold. *Exercise and Sport Sciences Reviews* 46: 240-246, 2018.
55. **Hureau TJ, Romer LM, and Amann M.** The 'sensory tolerance limit': A hypothetical construct determining exercise performance? *European Journal of Sport Science* 18: 13-24, 2018.
56. **Avellaneda Fernández A, Pérez Martín Á, Izquierdo Martínez M, Arruti Bustillo M, Barbado Hernández FJ, de la Cruz Labrado J, Díaz-Delgado Peñas R, Gutiérrez Rivas E, Palacín Delgado C, Rivera Redondo J, and Ramón Giménez JR.** Chronic fatigue syndrome: aetiology, diagnosis and treatment. *BMC Psychiatry* 9: S1, 2009.
57. **Queiroz LP.** Worldwide epidemiology of fibromyalgia. *Curr Pain Headache Rep* 17: 356, 2013.
58. **Kennedy G, Abbot NC, Spence V, Underwood C, and Belch JFF.** The specificity of the CDC-1994 criteria for chronic fatigue syndrome: comparison of health status in three groups of patients who fulfill the criteria. *Annals of Epidemiology* 14: 95-100, 2004.

59. **Amann M, and Light AR.** From Petri dish to human: new insights into the mechanisms mediating muscle pain and fatigue, with implications for health and disease. *Experimental Physiology* 100: 989-990, 2015.
60. **Sluka KA, and Clauw DJ.** Neurobiology of fibromyalgia and chronic widespread pain. *Neuroscience* 338: 114-129, 2016.
61. **Light AR, Vierck CJ, and Light KC.** Myalgia and Fatigue: Translation from Mouse Sensory Neurons to Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndromes. 2010.
62. **Clayton EW.** Beyond Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: An IOM Report on Redefining an Illness. *JAMA* 313: 1101-1102, 2015.
63. **Abbi B, and Natelson BH.** Is chronic fatigue syndrome the same illness as fibromyalgia: evaluating the 'single syndrome' hypothesis. *QJM : monthly journal of the Association of Physicians* 106: 3-9, 2013.
64. **Stussman B, Williams A, Snow J, Gavin A, Scott R, Nath A, and Walitt B.** Characterization of Post-exertional Malaise in Patients With Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *Front Neurol* 11: 1025, 2020.
65. **Barhorst EE, Boruch AE, Cook DB, and Lindheimer JB.** Pain-Related Post-Exertional Malaise in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis / Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (ME/CFS) and Fibromyalgia: A Systematic Review and Three-Level Meta-Analysis. *Pain medicine (Malden, Mass)* 23: 1144-1157, 2022.
66. **Nijs J, De Meirleir K, and Duquet W.** Kinesiophobia in chronic fatigue syndrome: assessment and associations with disability. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 85: 1586-1592, 2004.
67. **Koçyiğit BF, and Akaltun MS.** Kinesiophobia Levels in Fibromyalgia Syndrome and the Relationship Between Pain, Disease Activity, Depression. *Archives of rheumatology* 35: 214-219, 2020.
68. **Nijs J, Meeus M, Heins M, Knoop H, Moorkens G, and Bleijenberg G.** Kinesiophobia, catastrophizing and anticipated symptoms before stair climbing in chronic fatigue syndrome: an experimental study. *Disabil Rehabil* 34: 1299-1305, 2012.
69. **Bellato E, Marini E, Castoldi F, Barbasetti N, Mattei L, Bonasia DE, and Blonna D.** Fibromyalgia syndrome: etiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. *Pain research and treatment* 2012: 426130-426130, 2012.
70. **Galvez-Sánchez CM, Duschek S, and Reyes Del Paso GA.** Psychological impact of fibromyalgia: current perspectives. *Psychology research and behavior management* 12: 117-127, 2019.
71. **Fibromyalgia: poorly understood; treatments are disappointing.** *Prescrire Int* 18: 169-173, 2009.
72. **Romeo A, Tesio V, Ghiggia A, Di Tella M, Geminiani GC, Farina B, and Castelli L.** Traumatic experiences and somatoform dissociation in women with fibromyalgia. *Psychol Trauma* 14: 116-123, 2022.
73. **Giorgi V, Sirotti S, Romano ME, Marotto D, Ablin JN, Salaffi F, and Sarzi-Puttini P.** Fibromyalgia: one year in review 2022. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* 40: 1065-1072, 2022.
74. **Bradley LA.** Pathophysiology of fibromyalgia. *Am J Med* 122: S22-30, 2009.
75. **Gur A, and Oktayoglu P.** Central nervous system abnormalities in fibromyalgia and chronic fatigue syndrome: new concepts in treatment. *Curr Pharm Des* 14: 1274-1294, 2008.
76. **Nijs J, Meeus M, Van Oosterwijck J, Ickmans K, Moorkens G, Hans G, and De Clerck LS.** In the mind or in the brain? Scientific evidence for central sensitisation in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Eur J Clin Invest* 42: 203-212, 2012.
77. **Cagnie B, Coppieters I, Denecker S, Six J, Danneels L, and Meeus M.** Central sensitization in fibromyalgia? A systematic review on structural and functional brain MRI. *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism* 44: 68-75, 2014.
78. **Staud R, and Smitherman ML.** Peripheral and central sensitization in fibromyalgia: pathogenetic role. *Curr Pain Headache Rep* 6: 259-266, 2002.

79. **Yunus MB.** Editorial review: an update on central sensitivity syndromes and the issues of nosology and psychobiology. *Curr Rheumatol Rev* 11: 70-85, 2015.
80. **Nijs J, Meeus M, Van Oosterwijck J, Ickmans K, Moorkens G, Hans G, and De Clerck LS.** In the mind or in the brain? Scientific evidence for central sensitisation in chronic fatigue syndrome. *European Journal of Clinical Investigation* 42: 203-212, 2012.
81. **Nijs J, George SZ, Clauw DJ, Fernández-de-las-Peñas C, Kosek E, Ickmans K, Fernández-Carnero J, Polli A, Kapreli E, Huysmans E, Cuesta-Vargas AI, Mani R, Lundberg M, Leysen L, Rice D, Sterling M, and Curatolo M.** Central sensitisation in chronic pain conditions: latest discoveries and their potential for precision medicine. *The Lancet Rheumatology* 3: e383-e392, 2021.
82. **Häuser W, Walitt B, Fitzcharles M-A, and Sommer C.** Review of pharmacological therapies in fibromyalgia syndrome. *Arthritis Research & Therapy* 16: 201, 2014.
83. **Mascarenhas RO, Souza MB, Oliveira MX, Lacerda AC, Mendonça VA, Henschke N, and Oliveira VC.** Association of Therapies With Reduced Pain and Improved Quality of Life in Patients With Fibromyalgia: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *JAMA Internal Medicine* 181: 104-112, 2021.
84. **Busch AJ, Barber KAR, Overend TJ, Peloso PMJ, and Schachter CL.** Exercise for treating fibromyalgia syndrome (Cochrane review) [with consumer summary]. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2007;Issue 4 2007.
85. **Busch AJ, Schachter CL, and Peloso PM.** Fibromyalgia and exercise training: a systematic review of randomized clinical trials. *Physical Therapy Reviews* 6: 287-306, 2001.
86. **Andrade CP, Zamuner AR, Forti M, Franca TF, Tamburus NY, and Silva E.** Oxygen uptake and body composition after aquatic physical training in women with fibromyalgia: a randomized controlled trial. *European Journal of Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine* 2017 Oct;53(5):751-758 2017.
87. **Karper WB, and Stasik SC.** A successful, long-term exercise program for women with fibromyalgia syndrome and chronic fatigue and immune dysfunction syndrome. *Clinical nurse specialist CNS* 17: 243-248, 2003.
88. **Perraton L, Machotka Z, and Kumar S.** Components of effective randomized controlled trials of hydrotherapy programs for fibromyalgia syndrome: a systematic review. *Journal of pain research* 2: 165-173, 2009.
89. **Hauser W, Klose P, Langhorst J, Moradi B, Steinbach M, Schiltenwolf M, and Busch A.** Efficacy of different types of aerobic exercise in fibromyalgia syndrome: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Arthritis Res Ther* 12: R79, 2010.
90. **Bidonde J, Busch AJ, Schachter CL, Overend TJ, Kim SY, Goes SM, Boden C, and Foulds HJ.** Aerobic exercise training for adults with fibromyalgia. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 6: Cd012700, 2017.
91. **Bidonde J, Busch AJ, Webber SC, Schachter CL, Danyliw A, Overend TJ, Richards RS, and Rader T.** Aquatic exercise training for fibromyalgia (Cochrane review) [with consumer summary]. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2014;Issue 10 2014.
92. **Bidonde J, Busch AJ, Bath B, and Milosavljevic S.** Exercise for adults with fibromyalgia: an umbrella systematic review with synthesis of best evidence. *Curr Rheumatol Rev* 10: 45-79, 2014.
93. **Busch AJ, Webber SC, Richards RS, Bidonde J, Schachter CL, Schafer LA, Danyliw A, Sawant A, dal Bello-Haas V, Rader T, and Overend TJ.** Resistance exercise training for fibromyalgia (Cochrane review) [with consumer summary]. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2013;Issue 12 2013.
94. **Umeda M, Corbin LW, and Maluf KS.** Examination of contraction-induced muscle pain as a behavioral correlate of physical activity in women with and without fibromyalgia. *Disabil Rehabil* 37: 1864-1869, 2015.
95. **Hooten WM, Smith JM, Eldrige JS, Olsen DA, Mauck WD, and Moeschler SM.** Pain severity is associated with muscle strength and peak oxygen uptake in adults with fibromyalgia. *Journal of pain research* 7: 237-242, 2014.

96. **Laginestra FG, Amann M, Kirmizi E, Giuriato G, Barbi C, Ruzzante F, Pedrinolla A, Martignon C, Tarperi C, Schena F, and Venturelli M.** Electrically induced quadriceps fatigue in the contralateral leg impairs ipsilateral knee extensors performance. *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* 320: R747-R756, 2021.
97. **Zambolin F, Duro-Ocana P, Faisal A, Bagley L, Gregory WJ, Jones AW, and McPhee JS.** Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndromes: A systematic review and meta-analysis of cardiorespiratory fitness and neuromuscular function compared with healthy individuals. *PLOS ONE* 17: e0276009, 2022.
98. **Noakes TD.** Physiological factors limiting exercise performance in CFS. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 36: 1087, 2004.
99. **Lloyd DPC.** NEURON PATTERNS CONTROLLING TRANSMISSION OF IPSILATERAL HIND LIMB REFLEXES IN CAT. *Journal of Neurophysiology* 6: 293-315, 1943.
100. **Ian A. Boyd MD.** Composition of peripheral nerves. By Ian A. Boyd, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (Glas.), F.R.S.E., Buchanan Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow; and Mary R. Davey, B.Sc., Ph.D., Junior Lecturer in Physiology, King's College, London. 9½ × 7 in. Pp. 58 + viii. Illustrated. 1968. Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone Ltd. 30s. *British Journal of Surgery* 56: 83-83, 2005.
101. **Shevtsova NA, Marchenko V, and Bezdudnaya T.** Modulation of Respiratory System by Limb Muscle Afferents in Intact and Injured Spinal Cord. *Frontiers in Neuroscience* 13: 2019.
102. **Kaufman MP, and Forster HV.** Reflexes Controlling Circulatory, Ventilatory and Airway Responses to Exercise. In: *Comprehensive Physiology* 2010, p. 381-447.
103. **Andres KH, von Düring M, and Schmidt RF.** Sensory innervation of the Achilles tendon by group III and IV afferent fibers. *Anat Embryol (Berl)* 172: 145-156, 1985.
104. **Düring Mv, and Andres KH.** Topography and ultrastructure of group III and IV nerve terminals of the cat's gastrocnemius-soleus muscle. In: *The primary afferent neuron* Springer, 1990, p. 35-41.
105. **Stacey MJ.** Free nerve endings in skeletal muscle of the cat. *Journal of anatomy* 105: 231-254, 1969.
106. **Light AR, and Perl ER.** Spinal termination of functionally identified primary afferent neurons with slowly conducting myelinated fibers. *J Comp Neurol* 186: 133-150, 1979.
107. **Craig AD, and Mense S.** The distribution of afferent fibers from the gastrocnemius-soleus muscle in the dorsal horn of the cat, as revealed by the transport of horseradish peroxidase. *Neurosci Lett* 41: 233-238, 1983.
108. **Williamson JW, McColl R, and Mathews D.** Evidence for central command activation of the human insular cortex during exercise. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 94: 1726-1734, 2003.
109. **Macefield VG, and Henderson LA.** Autonomic responses to exercise: cortical and subcortical responses during post-exercise ischaemia and muscle pain. *Auton Neurosci* 188: 10-18, 2015.
110. **Mense S.** Muscle pain: mechanisms and clinical significance. *Dtsch Arztebl Int* 105: 214-219, 2008.
111. **Sluka KA, Kalra A, and Moore SA.** Unilateral intramuscular injections of acidic saline produce a bilateral, long-lasting hyperalgesia. *Muscle Nerve* 24: 37-46, 2001.
112. **Cairns BE, Svensson P, Wang K, Castrillon E, Hupfeld S, Sessle BJ, and Arendt-Nielsen L.** Ketamine attenuates glutamate-induced mechanical sensitization of the masseter muscle in human males. *Exp Brain Res* 169: 467-472, 2006.
113. **Fisher JP, Young CN, and Fadel PJ.** Autonomic Adjustments to Exercise in Humans. In: *Comprehensive Physiology* 2015, p. 475-512.
114. **Amann M, Sidhu SK, Weavil JC, Mangum TS, and Venturelli M.** Autonomic responses to exercise: Group III/IV muscle afferents and fatigue. *Autonomic Neuroscience* 188: 19-23, 2015.
115. **Secher NH, and Amann M.** Human investigations into the exercise pressor reflex. *Exp Physiol* 97: 59-69, 2012.
116. **Angius L, and Crisafulli A.** Exercise intolerance and fatigue in chronic heart failure: is there a role for group III/IV afferent feedback? *Eur J Prev Cardiol* 27: 1862-1872, 2020.



117. **Gama G, Farinatti P, Rangel M, Mira PAC, Laterza MC, Crisafulli A, and Borges JP.** Muscle metaboreflex adaptations to exercise training in health and disease. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 121: 2943-2955, 2021.
118. **Grotle A-K, and Stone AJ.** Exaggerated exercise pressor reflex in type 2 diabetes: Potential role of oxidative stress. *Autonomic Neuroscience* 222: 102591, 2019.
119. **Murphy MN, Mizuno M, Mitchell JH, and Smith SA.** Cardiovascular regulation by skeletal muscle reflexes in health and disease. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 301: H1191-H1204, 2011.
120. **Gagnon P, Bussieres JS, Ribeiro F, Gagnon SL, Saey D, Gagne N, and Maltais F.** *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 186: 606, 2012.
121. **Staud R, Weyl EE, Bartley E, Price DD, and Robinson ME.** Analgesic and anti-hyperalgesic effects of muscle injections with lidocaine or saline in patients with fibromyalgia syndrome. *Eur J Pain* 18: 803-812, 2014.
122. **Smith JR, Joyner MJ, Curry TB, Borlaug BA, Keller-Ross ML, Van Iterson EH, and Olson TP.** Locomotor muscle group III/IV afferents constrain stroke volume and contribute to exercise intolerance in human heart failure. *The Journal of Physiology* 598: 5379-5390, 2020.
123. **Smith SA, Mitchell JH, and Garry MG.** The mammalian exercise pressor reflex in health and disease. *Exp Physiol* 91: 89-102, 2006.
124. **Smith SA, Mitchell JH, Naseem RH, and Garry MG.** Mechanoreflex mediates the exaggerated exercise pressor reflex in heart failure. *Circulation* 112: 2293-2300, 2005.
125. **Amann M.** Significance of Group III and IV muscle afferents for the endurance exercising human. *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology* 39: 831-835, 2012.
126. **Smith SA, Micklewright D, Winter SL, and Mauger AR.** Muscle pain induced by hypertonic saline in the knee extensors decreases single-limb isometric time to task failure. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 120: 2047-2058, 2020.
127. **Aboodarda SJ, Iannetta D, Emami N, Varesco G, Murias JM, and Millet GY.** Effects of pre-induced fatigue vs. concurrent pain on exercise tolerance, neuromuscular performance and corticospinal responses of locomotor muscles. *The Journal of Physiology* 598: 285-302, 2020.
128. **Light AR, Hughen RW, Zhang J, Rainier J, Liu Z, and Lee J.** Dorsal Root Ganglion Neurons Innervating Skeletal Muscle Respond to Physiological Combinations of Protons, ATP, and Lactate Mediated by ASIC, P2X, and TRPV1. *Journal of Neurophysiology* 100: 1184-1201, 2008.
129. **Staud R, Mokthech M, Price DD, and Robinson ME.** Evidence for sensitized fatigue pathways in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Pain* 156: 750-759, 2015.
130. **Kaufman MP, and Hayes SG.** The Exercise Pressor Reflex. *Clinical Autonomic Research* 12: 429-439, 2002.
131. **Gordon G.** The mechanism of the vasomotor reflexes produced by stimulating mammalian sensory nerves. *J Physiol* 102: 95-107, 1943.
132. **Johansson B.** Circulatory responses to stimulation of somatic afferents with special reference to depressor effects from muscle nerves. *Acta Physiol Scand Suppl* 198: 1-91, 1962.
133. **Kalia M, Senapati JM, Parida B, and Panda A.** Reflex increase in ventilation by muscle receptors with nonmedullated fibers (C fibers). *Journal of Applied Physiology* 32: 189-193, 1972.
134. **MITCHELL JH, MIERZWIAK DS, WILDENTHAL K, WILLIS WD, and SMITH AM.** Effect on Left Ventricular Performance of Stimulation of an Afferent Nerve from Muscle. *Circulation Research* 22: 507-516, 1968.
135. **Sato A, and Schmidt RF.** Spinal and supraspinal components of the reflex discharges into lumbar and thoracic white rami. *J Physiol* 212: 839-850, 1971.
136. **Senapati JM.** Effect of stimulation of muscle afferents on ventilation of dogs. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 21: 242-246, 1966.
137. **Hoffer JA, O'Donovan MJ, Pratt CA, and Loeb GE.** Discharge Patterns of Hindlimb Motoneurons During Normal Cat Locomotion. *Science* 213: 466-467, 1981.

138. **Henneman E.** The size-principle: a deterministic output emerges from a set of probabilistic connections. *J Exp Biol* 115: 105-112, 1985.
139. **Adams L, Frankel H, Garlick J, Guz A, Murphy K, and Semple SJ.** The role of spinal cord transmission in the ventilatory response to exercise in man. *J Physiol* 355: 85-97, 1984.
140. **ASMUSSEN E, CHRISTENSEN EH, and NIELSEN M.** Humoral or Nervous Control of Respiration during Muscular Work? *Acta Physiologica Scandinavica* 6: 160-167, 1943.
141. **Hollander AP, and Bouman LN.** Cardiac acceleration in man elicited by a muscle-heart reflex. *J Appl Physiol* 38: 272-278, 1975.
142. **HULTMAN E, and SJÖHOLM H.** Blood pressure and heart rate response to voluntary and non-voluntary static exercise in man. *Acta Physiologica Scandinavica* 115: 499-501, 1982.
143. **Teixeira AL, and Vianna LC.** The exercise pressor reflex: An update. *Clin Auton Res* 2022.
144. **Liu C, Huggins R, and Hoff H.** Mechanisms of intra-arterial Kplus-induced cardiovascular and respiratory responses. *American Journal of Physiology-Legacy Content* 217: 969-973, 1969.
145. **Rybicki KJ, Kaufman MP, Kenyon JL, and Mitchell JH.** Arterial pressure responses to increasing interstitial potassium in hindlimb muscle of dogs. *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* 247: R717-R721, 1984.
146. **Sato A, Sato Y, and Schmidt RF.** Changes in heart rate and blood pressure upon injection of algescic agents into skeletal muscle. *Pflugers Arch* 393: 31-36, 1982.
147. **Coleridge JC, Coleridge HM, Roberts AM, Kaufman MP, and Baker DG.** Tracheal contraction and relaxation initiated by lung and somatic afferents in dogs. *J Appl Physiol Respir Environ Exerc Physiol* 52: 984-990, 1982.
148. **Crayton SC, Mitchell JH, and Payne FC, 3rd.** Reflex cardiovascular response during injection of capsaicin into skeletal muscle. *Am J Physiol* 240: H315-319, 1981.
149. **Kaufman MP, Ordway GA, Longhurst JC, and Mitchell JH.** Reflex relaxation of tracheal smooth muscle by thin-fiber muscle afferents in dogs. *Am J Physiol* 243: R383-388, 1982.
150. **Pan HL, Stebbins CL, and Longhurst JC.** Bradykinin contributes to the exercise pressor reflex: mechanism of action. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 75: 2061-2068, 1993.
151. **Stebbins CL, Brown B, Levin D, and Longhurst JC.** Reflex effect of skeletal muscle mechanoreceptor stimulation on the cardiovascular system. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 65: 1539-1547, 1988.
152. **Thimm F, Carvalho M, Babka M, and Meier zu Verl E.** Reflex increases in heart-rate induced by perfusing the hind leg of the rat with solutions containing lactic acid. *Pflugers Arch* 400: 286-293, 1984.
153. **Tallarida G, Peruzzi G, and Raimondi G.** The role of chemosensitive muscle receptors in cardiorespiratory regulation during exercise. *Journal of the Autonomic Nervous System* 30: S155-S161, 1990.
154. **Clement DL, Pelletier CL, and Shepherd JT.** Role of muscular contraction in the reflex vascular responses to stimulation of muscle afferents in the dog. *Circ Res* 33: 386-392, 1973.
155. **Coote JH, and Dodds WN.** The baroreceptor reflex and the cardiovascular changes associated with sustained muscular contraction in the cat. *Pflügers Archiv* 363: 167-173, 1976.
156. **Crayton SC, Aung-Din R, Fixler DE, and Mitchell JH.** Distribution of cardiac output during induced isometric exercise in dogs. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 236: H218-H224, 1979.
157. **Fisher ML, and Nutter DO.** Cardiovascular reflex adjustments to static muscular contractions in the canine hindlimb. *Am J Physiol* 226: 648-655, 1974.
158. **Sakurai M, Hida W, Chonan T, Kikuchi Y, and Takishima T.** Responses of upper airway muscles to gastrocnemius muscle contraction in dogs. *Respir Physiol* 84: 311-321, 1991.
159. **Aung-Din R, Mitchell JH, and Longhurst JC.** Reflex alpha-adrenergic coronary vasoconstriction during hindlimb static exercise in dogs. *Circ Res* 48: 502-509, 1981.
160. **McCloskey DI, and Mitchell JH.** Reflex cardiovascular and respiratory responses originating in exercising muscle. *The Journal of Physiology* 224: 173-186, 1972.

161. **Iwamoto GA, and Botterman BR.** Peripheral factors influencing expression of pressor reflex evoked by muscular contraction. *J Appl Physiol* (1985) 58: 1676-1682, 1985.
162. **Perez-Gonzalez JE.** Factors determining the blood pressure responses to isometric exercise. *Circ Res* 48: 176-86, 1981.
163. **Stebbins CL, and Longhurst JC.** Potentiation of the exercise pressor reflex by muscle ischemia. *J Appl Physiol* (1985) 66: 1046-1053, 1989.
164. **Alam M, and Smirk FH.** Observations in man upon a blood pressure raising reflex arising from the voluntary muscles. *The Journal of physiology* 89: 372-383, 1937.
165. **Freund PR, Hobbs SF, and Rowell LB.** Cardiovascular responses to muscle ischemia in man--dependency on muscle mass. *J Appl Physiol Respir Environ Exerc Physiol* 45: 762-767, 1978.
166. **Victor RG, Bertocci LA, Pryor SL, and Nunnally RL.** Sympathetic nerve discharge is coupled to muscle cell pH during exercise in humans. *J Clin Invest* 82: 1301-1305, 1988.
167. **Eiken O, and Bjurstedt H.** Dynamic exercise in man as influenced by experimental restriction of blood flow in the working muscles. *Acta Physiol Scand* 131: 339-345, 1987.
168. **Sinoway L, Prophet S, Gorman I, Mosher T, Shenberger J, Dolecki M, Briggs R, and Zelis R.** Muscle acidosis during static exercise is associated with calf vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* (1985) 66: 429-436, 1989.
169. **Eldridge FL, Gill-Kumar P, Millhorn DE, and Waldrop TG.** Spinal inhibition of phrenic motoneurons by stimulation of afferents from peripheral muscles. *The Journal of Physiology* 311: 67-79, 1981.
170. **Hodgson HJF, and Matthews PBC.** The ineffectiveness of excitation of the primary endings of the muscle spindle by vibration as a respiratory stimulant in the decerebrate cat. *The Journal of Physiology* 194: 555-563, 1968.
171. **Gandevia SC, and Hobbs SF.** Cardiovascular responses to static exercise in man: central and reflex contributions. *J Physiol* 430: 105-117, 1990.
172. **Leonard B, Mitchell JH, Mizuno M, Rube N, Saltin B, and Secher NH.** Partial neuromuscular blockade and cardiovascular responses to static exercise in man. *J Physiol* 359: 365-379, 1985.
173. **Trinity JD, and Richardson RS.** Physiological Impact and Clinical Relevance of Passive Exercise/Movement. *Sports Medicine* 49: 1365-1381, 2019.
174. **Nóbrega AC, and Araújo CG.** Heart rate transient at the onset of active and passive dynamic exercise. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 25: 37-41, 1993.
175. **Rådegran G, and Saltin B.** Muscle blood flow at onset of dynamic exercise in humans. *Am J Physiol* 274: H314-322, 1998.
176. **Gaffney FA, Thal ER, Taylor WF, Bastian BC, Weigelt JA, Atkins JM, and Blomqvist CG.** Hemodynamic effects of Medical Anti-Shock Trousers (MAST garment). *J Trauma* 21: 931-937, 1981.
177. **Williamson JW, Mitchell JH, Olesen HL, Raven PB, and Secher NH.** Reflex increase in blood pressure induced by leg compression in man. *J Physiol* 475: 351-357, 1994.
178. **McClain J, Hardy JC, and Sinoway LI.** Forearm compression during exercise increases sympathetic nerve traffic. *J Appl Physiol* (1985) 77: 2612-2617, 1994.
179. **McClain J, Hardy C, Enders B, Smith M, and Sinoway L.** Limb congestion and sympathoexcitation during exercise. Implications for congestive heart failure. *J Clin Invest* 92: 2353-2359, 1993.
180. **J. H. Comroe J, and Schmidt CF.** REFLEXES FROM THE LIMBS AS A FACTOR IN THE HYPERPNEA OF MUSCULAR EXERCISE. *American Journal of Physiology-Legacy Content* 138: 536-547, 1943.
181. **Morikawa T, Ono Y, Sasaki K, Sakakibara Y, Tanaka Y, Maruyama R, Nishibayashi Y, and Honda Y.** Afferent and cardiodynamic drives in the early phase of exercise hyperpnea in humans. *J Appl Physiol* (1985) 67: 2006-2013, 1989.
182. **Flandrois R, Lacour JR, Islas-Marroquin J, and Charlot J.** Limbs mechanoreceptors inducing the reflex hyperpnea of exercise. *Respiration Physiology* 2: 335-343, 1967.

183. **Spranger MD, Krishnan AC, Levy PD, O'Leary DS, and Smith SA.** Blood flow restriction training and the exercise pressor reflex: a call for concern. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 309: H1440-H1452, 2015.
184. **Taylor JL, Butler JE, Allen GM, and Gandevia SC.** Changes in motor cortical excitability during human muscle fatigue. *The Journal of physiology* 490 ( Pt 2): 519-528, 1996.
185. **Kennedy DS, McNeil CJ, Gandevia SC, and Taylor JL.** Firing of antagonist small-diameter muscle afferents reduces voluntary activation and torque of elbow flexors. *The Journal of Physiology* 591: 3591-3604, 2013.
186. **Kennedy DS, McNeil CJ, Gandevia SC, and Taylor JL.** Fatigue-related firing of distal muscle nociceptors reduces voluntary activation of proximal muscles of the same limb. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 116: 385-394, 2014.
187. **Kennedy DS, Fitzpatrick SC, Gandevia SC, and Taylor JL.** Fatigue-related firing of muscle nociceptors reduces voluntary activation of ipsilateral but not contralateral lower limb muscles. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 118: 408-418, 2015.
188. **Finn HT, Kennedy DS, Green S, and Taylor JL.** Fatigue-related Feedback from Calf Muscles Impairs Knee Extensor Voluntary Activation. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 52: 2136-2144, 2020.
189. **Azevedo RA, Jazayeri D, Yeung ST, Khoshreza R, Millet GY, Murias J, and Aboodarda SJ.** The effects of pain induced by blood flow occlusion in one leg on exercise tolerance and corticospinal excitability and inhibition of the contralateral leg in males. *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism* 47: 632-648, 2022.
190. **Patterson SD, Hughes L, Warmington S, Burr J, Scott BR, Owens J, Abe T, Nielsen JL, Libardi CA, Laurentino G, Neto GR, Brandner C, Martin-Hernandez J, and Loenneke J.** Blood Flow Restriction Exercise: Considerations of Methodology, Application, and Safety. *Frontiers in physiology* 10: 533-533, 2019.
191. **Husmann F, Mittlmeier T, Bruhn S, Zschorlich V, and Behrens M.** Impact of Blood Flow Restriction Exercise on Muscle Fatigue Development and Recovery. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 50: 436-446, 2018.
192. **McCully KK, Smith S, Rajaei S, Leigh JS, Jr., and Natelson BH.** Muscle metabolism with blood flow restriction in chronic fatigue syndrome. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 96: 871-878, 2004.
193. **Graven-Nielsen T, Svensson P, and Arendt-Nielsen L.** Effects of experimental muscle pain on muscle activity and co-ordination during static and dynamic motor function. *Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol* 105: 156-164, 1997.
194. **Graven-Nielsen T, Arendt-Nielsen L, Svensson P, and Jensen TS.** Experimental Muscle Pain: A Quantitative Study of Local and Referred Pain in Humans Following Injection of Hypertonic Saline. *Journal of Musculoskeletal Pain* 5: 49-69, 1997.
195. **Laursen RJ, Graven-Nielsen T, Jensen TS, and Arendt-Nielsen L.** The effect of differential and complete nerve block on experimental muscle pain in humans. *Muscle Nerve* 22: 1564-1570, 1999.
196. **Graven-Nielsen T, and Arendt-Nielsen L.** Peripheral and central sensitization in musculoskeletal pain disorders: an experimental approach. *Curr Rheumatol Rep* 4: 313-321, 2002.
197. **Graven-Nielsen T, Lund H, Arendt-Nielsen L, Danneskiold-Samsøe B, and Bliddal H.** Inhibition of maximal voluntary contraction force by experimental muscle pain: A centrally mediated mechanism. *Muscle & Nerve* 26: 708-712, 2002.
198. **Norbury R, Smith SA, Burnley M, Judge M, and Mauger AR.** The effect of elevated muscle pain on neuromuscular fatigue during exercise. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 122: 113-126, 2022.
199. **Norbury R, Smith SA, Burnley M, Judge M, and Mauger AR.** The effect of hypertonic saline evoked muscle pain on neurophysiological changes and exercise performance in the contralateral limb. *Experimental Brain Research* 240: 1423-1434, 2022.

200. **Amann M, Venturelli M, Ives SJ, McDaniel J, Layec G, Rossman MJ, and Richardson RS.** Peripheral fatigue limits endurance exercise via a sensory feedback-mediated reduction in spinal motoneuronal output. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 115: 355-364, 2013.
201. **Bangsbo J, Johansen L, Graham T, and Saltin B.** *The Journal of Physiology* 462: 115, 1993.
202. **Johnson MA, Sharpe GR, Williams NC, and Hannah R.** Locomotor muscle fatigue is not critically regulated after prior upper body exercise. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 119: 840-850, 2015.
203. **Nordsborg N, Mohr M, Pedersen LD, Nielsen JJ, Langberg H, and Bangsbo J.** Muscle interstitial potassium kinetics during intense exhaustive exercise: effect of previous arm exercise. *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* 285: R143-R148, 2003.
204. **Hureau TJ, Weavil JC, Thurston TS, Broxterman RM, Nelson AD, Bledsoe AD, Jessop JE, Richardson RS, Wray DW, and Amann M.** Identifying the role of group III/IV muscle afferents in the carotid baroreflex control of mean arterial pressure and heart rate during exercise. *The Journal of Physiology* 596: 1373-1384, 2018.
205. **Amann M, Proctor LT, Sebranek JJ, Pegelow DF, and Dempsey JA.** Opioid-mediated muscle afferents inhibit central motor drive and limit peripheral muscle fatigue development in humans. *The Journal of Physiology* 587: 271-283, 2009.
206. **Sidhu SK, Weavil JC, Thurston TS, Rosenberger D, Jessop JE, Wang E, Richardson RS, McNeil CJ, and Amann M.** Fatigue-related group III/IV muscle afferent feedback facilitates intracortical inhibition during locomotor exercise. *The Journal of physiology* 596: 4789-4801, 2018.
207. **Sidhu SK, Weavil JC, Mangum TS, Jessop JE, Richardson RS, Morgan DE, and Amann M.** Group III/IV locomotor muscle afferents alter motor cortical and corticospinal excitability and promote central fatigue during cycling exercise. *Clin Neurophysiol* 128: 44-55, 2017.
208. **Sidhu SK, Weavil JC, Venturelli M, Garten RS, Rossman MJ, Richardson RS, Gmelch BS, Morgan DE, and Amann M.** Spinal  $\mu$ -opioid receptor-sensitive lower limb muscle afferents determine corticospinal responsiveness and promote central fatigue in upper limb muscle. *The Journal of physiology* 592: 5011-5024, 2014.
209. **Borg GA.** Perceived exertion: a note on "history" and methods. *Med Sci Sports* 5: 90-93, 1973.
210. **Dunbar CC, Robertson RJ, Baun R, Blandin MF, Metz K, Burdett R, and Goss FL.** The validity of regulating exercise intensity by ratings of perceived exertion. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 24: 94-99, 1992.
211. **Ceci R, and Hassmén P.** Self-monitored exercise at three different RPE intensities in treadmill vs field running. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 23: 732-738, 1991.
212. **Noble BJ, Borg GA, Jacobs I, Ceci R, and Kaiser P.** A category-ratio perceived exertion scale: relationship to blood and muscle lactates and heart rate. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 15: 523-528, 1983.
213. **Mihevic PM.** Sensory cues for perceived exertion: a review. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 13: 150-163, 1981.
214. **Pandolf KB.** Differentiated ratings of perceived exertion during physical exercise. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 14: 397-405, 1982.
215. **Marcora S.** Perception of effort during exercise is independent of afferent feedback from skeletal muscles, heart, and lungs. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 106: 2060-2062, 2009.
216. **Barhorst EE, Andrae WE, Rayne TJ, Falvo MJ, Cook DB, and Lindheimer JB.** Elevated Perceived Exertion in People with Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Fibromyalgia: A Meta-analysis. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 52: 2020.
217. **Noakes TD.** Physiological factors limiting exercise performance in CFS. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise* 36: 1087, 2004.
218. **Laprad SL, Augustyniak RA, Hammond RL, and O'Leary DS.** Does gender influence the strength and mechanisms of the muscle metaboreflex during dynamic exercise in dogs? *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* 276: R1203-R1208, 1999.

219. **Ettinger SM, Silber DH, Collins BG, Gray KS, Sutliff G, Whisler SK, McClain JM, Smith MB, Yang QX, and Sinoway LI.** Influences of gender on sympathetic nerve responses to static exercise. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 80: 245-251, 1996.
220. **Jarvis SS, VanGundy TB, Galbreath MM, Shibata S, Okazaki K, Reelick MF, Levine BD, and Fu Q.** Sex differences in the modulation of vasomotor sympathetic outflow during static handgrip exercise in healthy young humans. *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* 301: R193-R200, 2011.
221. **Samora M, Teixeira AL, Sabino-Carvalho JL, and Vianna LC.** Spontaneous cardiac baroreflex sensitivity is enhanced during post-exercise ischemia in men but not in women. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 119: 103-111, 2019.
222. **Joshi H, and Edgell H.** Sex differences in the ventilatory and cardiovascular response to supine and tilted metaboreflex activation. *Physiological Reports* 7: e14041, 2019.
223. **Ives SJ, McDaniel J, Witman MAH, and Richardson RS.** Passive limb movement: evidence of mechanoreflex sex specificity. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 304: H154-H161, 2013.
224. **Kneale BJ, Chowienczyk PJ, Brett SE, Coltart DJ, and Ritter JM.** Gender differences in sensitivity to adrenergic agonists of forearm resistance vasculature. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology* 36: 1233-1238, 2000.
225. **Murphy E, and Steenbergen C.** Cardioprotection in females: a role for nitric oxide and altered gene expression. *Heart Failure Reviews* 12: 293-300, 2007.
226. **Lee JB, Notay K, Seed JD, Nardone M, Omazic LJ, and Millar PJ.** Sex Differences in Muscle Metaboreflex Activation after Static Handgrip Exercise. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 53: 2596-2604, 2021.
227. **Gilligan DM, Badar DM, Panza JA, Quyyumi AA, and Cannon RO.** Acute vascular effects of estrogen in postmenopausal women. *Circulation* 90: 786-791, 1994.
228. **Caron G, Decherchi P, and Marqueste T.** Alteration of Metabosensitive Afferent Response With Aging: Exercised versus Non-exercised Rats. *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience* 10: 2018.
229. **D'Souza AW, Yoo J-K, Takeda R, Badrov MB, Anderson EH, Wiblin JI, North CS, Suris A, Nelson MD, Shoemaker JK, and Fu Q.** Impaired sympathetic neural recruitment during exercise pressor reflex activation in women with post-traumatic stress disorder. *Clinical Autonomic Research* 32: 115-129, 2022.
230. **Milia R, Roberto S, Mulliri G, Loi A, Marcelli M, Sainas G, Milia N, Marongiu E, and Crisafulli A.** Effect of aging on hemodynamic response to metaboreflex activation. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 115: 1693-1703, 2015.
231. **Schneider AC, Hughes WE, Ueda K, Bock JM, and Casey DP.** Reduced blood pressure responsiveness to skeletal muscle metaboreflex activation in older adults following inorganic nitrate supplementation. *Nitric Oxide* 78: 81-88, 2018.
232. **Roseguini BT, Alves CN, Chiappa GR, Stein R, and Ribeiro JP.** Muscle metaboreflex contribution to resting limb haemodynamic control is preserved in older subjects. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging* 27: 335-339, 2007.
233. **Momen A, Leuenberger UA, Handly B, and Sinoway LI.** Effect of aging on renal blood flow velocity during static exercise. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 287: H735-H740, 2004.
234. **Greaney JL, Schwartz CE, Edwards DG, Fadel PJ, and Farquhar WB.** The neural interaction between the arterial baroreflex and muscle metaboreflex is preserved in older men. *Experimental Physiology* 98: 1422-1431, 2013.
235. **Markel TA, Daley JC, Hogeman CS, Herr MD, Khan MH, Gray KS, Kunselman AR, and Sinoway LI.** Aging and the exercise pressor reflex in humans. *Circulation* 107: 675-678, 2003.
236. **Trinity JD, Layec G, Hart CR, and Richardson RS.** Sex-specific impact of aging on the blood pressure response to exercise. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 314: H95-H104, 2018.

237. **Piepoli M, Clark AL, Volterrani M, Adamopoulos S, Sleight P, and Coats AJS.** Contribution of Muscle Afferents to the Hemodynamic, Autonomic, and Ventilatory Responses to Exercise in Patients With Chronic Heart Failure. *Circulation* 93: 940-952, 1996.
238. **Piepoli MF, and Coats AJS.** The 'skeletal muscle hypothesis in heart failure' revised. *European Heart Journal* 34: 486-488, 2013.
239. **Ives SJ, Amann M, Venturelli M, Witman MAH, Groot HJ, Wray DW, Morgan DE, Stehlik J, and Richardson RS.** The Mechanoreflex and Hemodynamic Response to Passive Leg Movement in Heart Failure. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 48: 2016.
240. **Amann M, Venturelli M, Ives SJ, Morgan DE, Gmelch B, Witman MAH, Jonathan Groot H, Walter Wray D, Stehlik J, and Richardson RS.** Group III/IV muscle afferents impair limb blood in patients with chronic heart failure. *International journal of cardiology* 174: 368-375, 2014.
241. **Schultz MG, La Gerche A, and Sharman JE.** Blood Pressure Response to Exercise and Cardiovascular Disease. *Curr Hypertens Rep* 19: 89, 2017.
242. **Chant B, Bakali M, Hinton T, Burchell AE, Nightingale AK, Paton JFR, and Hart EC.** Antihypertensive Treatment Fails to Control Blood Pressure During Exercise. *Hypertension* 72: 102-109, 2018.
243. **Delaney EP, Greaney JL, Edwards DG, Rose WC, Fadel PJ, and Farquhar WB.** Exaggerated sympathetic and pressor responses to handgrip exercise in older hypertensive humans: role of the muscle metaboreflex. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 299: H1318-1327, 2010.
244. **Barbosa TC, Vianna LC, Fernandes IA, Prodel E, Rocha HNM, Garcia VP, Rocha NG, Secher NH, and Nobrega ACL.** Intrathecal fentanyl abolishes the exaggerated blood pressure response to cycling in hypertensive men. *The Journal of physiology* 594: 715-725, 2016.
245. **Greaney JL, Matthews EL, Boggs ME, Edwards DG, Duncan RL, and Farquhar WB.** Exaggerated exercise pressor reflex in adults with moderately elevated systolic blood pressure: role of purinergic receptors. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 306: H132-H141, 2014.
246. **Mitchell JH.** Abnormal cardiovascular response to exercise in hypertension: contribution of neural factors. *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* 312: R851-R863, 2017.
247. **Koba S, Watanabe R, Kano N, and Watanabe T.** Oxidative stress exaggerates skeletal muscle contraction-evoked reflex sympathoexcitation in rats with hypertension induced by angiotensin II. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 304: H142-H153, 2013.
248. **Kingwell BA, Formosa M, Muhlmann M, Bradley SJ, and McConell GK.** Type 2 Diabetic Individuals Have Impaired Leg Blood Flow Responses to Exercise: Role of endothelium-dependent vasodilation. *Diabetes Care* 26: 899-904, 2003.
249. **Matteucci E, Rosada J, Pinelli M, Giusti C, and Giampietro O.** Systolic blood pressure response to exercise in type 1 diabetes families compared with healthy control individuals. *Journal of Hypertension* 24: 1745-1751, 2006.
250. **Karavelioglu Y, Karapinar H, Gul İ, Kucukdurmaz Z, Yilmaz A, Akpek M, and Kaya MG.** Blood pressure response to exercise is exaggerated in normotensive diabetic patients. *Blood Pressure* 22: 21-26, 2013.
251. **Holwerda SW, Restaino RM, Manrique C, Lastra G, Fisher JP, and Fadel PJ.** Augmented pressor and sympathetic responses to skeletal muscle metaboreflex activation in type 2 diabetes patients. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 310: H300-H309, 2016.
252. **Grotle A-K, Crawford CK, Huo Y, Ybarbo KM, Harrison ML, Graham J, Stanhope KL, Havel PJ, Fadel PJ, and Stone AJ.** Exaggerated cardiovascular responses to muscle contraction and tendon stretch in UCD type-2 diabetes mellitus rats. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 317: H479-H486, 2019.
253. **Ishizawa R, Kim HK, Hotta N, Iwamoto GA, Vongpatanasin W, Mitchell JH, Smith SA, and Mizuno M.** Skeletal Muscle Reflex-Induced Sympathetic Dysregulation and Sensitization of Muscle Afferents in Type 1 Diabetic Rats. *Hypertension* 75: 1072-1081, 2020.

254. **Ishizawa R, Kim H-K, Hotta N, Iwamoto GA, Mitchell JH, Smith SA, Vongpatanasin W, and Mizuno M.** TRPV1 (Transient Receptor Potential Vanilloid 1) Sensitization of Skeletal Muscle Afferents in Type 2 Diabetic Rats With Hyperglycemia. *Hypertension* 77: 1360-1371, 2021.
255. **Muller MD, Drew RC, Blaha CA, Mast JL, Cui J, Reed AB, and Sinoway LI.** Oxidative stress contributes to the augmented exercise pressor reflex in peripheral arterial disease patients. *The Journal of Physiology* 590: 6237-6246, 2012.
256. **Miller AJ, Luck JC, Kim DJ-K, Leuenberger UA, Aziz F, 3rd JFR, Sinoway LI, and Muller MD.** Peripheral revascularization attenuates the exercise pressor reflex and increases coronary exercise hyperemia in peripheral arterial disease. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 125: 58-63, 2018.
257. **Bruce RM, Turner A, and White MJ.** Ventilatory responses to muscle metaboreflex activation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *The Journal of Physiology* 594: 6025-6035, 2016.
258. **Roseguini BT, Alves CN, Chiappa GR, Stein R, Knorst MM, and Ribeiro JP.** Attenuation of Muscle Metaboreflex in Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 40: 2008.
259. **Sherman MFB, Road JD, McKenzie DC, and Sheel AW.** Preserved muscle metaboreflex in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism* 36: 821-830, 2011.
260. **Iepsen UW, Rysø CK, Rugbjerg M, Secher NH, Barbosa TC, Lange P, Thaning P, Pedersen BK, Mortensen SP, and Fadel PJ.** Cardiorespiratory responses to high-intensity skeletal muscle metaboreflex activation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging* 41: 146-155, 2021.
261. **Gagnon P, Bussi eres JS, Ribeiro F, Gagnon SL, Saey D, Gagn e N, Provencher S, and Maltais F.** Influences of spinal anesthesia on exercise tolerance in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 186: 606-615, 2012.
262. **Negr o CE, Trombetta IC, Batalha LT, Ribeiro MM, Rondon MUPB, Tinucci T, Forjaz CLM, Barretto ACP, Halpern A, and Villares SMF.** Muscle metaboreflex control is diminished in normotensive obese women. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 281: H469-H475, 2001.
263. **Milia R, Velluzzi F, Roberto S, Palazzolo G, Sanna I, Sainas G, Pusceddu M, Mulliri G, Loviselli A, and Crisafulli A.** Differences in hemodynamic response to metaboreflex activation between obese patients with metabolic syndrome and healthy subjects with obese phenotype. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 309: H779-H789, 2015.
264. **Trombetta IC, Batalha LT, Rondon MUPB, Laterza MC, Kuniyoshi FHS, Gowdak MMG, Barretto ACP, Halpern A, Villares SMF, and Negr o CE.** Weight loss improves neurovascular and muscle metaboreflex control in obesity. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 285: H974-H982, 2003.
265. **da Silva RP, Martinez D, Faria CC, de Carli LA, de Souza WIBP, Meinhardt NG, Souto KEP, Trindade MRM, and Ribeiro JP.** Improvement of Exercise Capacity and Peripheral Metaboreflex After Bariatric Surgery. *Obesity Surgery* 23: 1835-1841, 2013.
266. **Staud R, Mokthech M, Price DD, and Robinson ME.** Evidence for sensitized fatigue pathways in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Pain* 156: 750-759, 2015.
267. **Wolfe F, Clauw DJ, Fitzcharles MA, Goldenberg DL, Hauser W, Katz RL, Mease PJ, Russell AS, Russell IJ, and Walitt B.** 2016 Revisions to the 2010/2011 fibromyalgia diagnostic criteria. *Seminars In Arthritis And Rheumatism* 46: 319-329, 2016.
268. **Kadettoff D, and Kosek E.** The effects of static muscular contraction on blood pressure, heart rate, pain ratings and pressure pain thresholds in healthy individuals and patients with fibromyalgia. *European journal of pain (London, England)* 11: 39-47, 2007.
269. **Mense S.** Nervous outflow from skeletal muscle following chemical noxious stimulation. *The Journal of physiology* 267: 75-88, 1977.
270. **Rotto DM, Schultz HD, Longhurst JC, and Kaufman MP.** Sensitization of group III muscle afferents to static contraction by arachidonic acid. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 68: 861-867, 1990.



271. **Rotto DM, Hill JM, Schultz HD, and Kaufman MP.** Cyclooxygenase blockade attenuates responses of group IV muscle afferents to static contraction. *Am J Physiol* 259: H745-750, 1990.
272. **Sinoway LI, Hill JM, Pickar JG, and Kaufman MP.** Effects of contraction and lactic acid on the discharge of group III muscle afferents in cats. *Journal of Neurophysiology* 69: 1053-1059, 1993.
273. **Ross JL, Queme LF, Shank AT, Hudgins RC, and Jankowski MP.** Sensitization of Group III and IV Muscle Afferents in the Mouse After Ischemia and Reperfusion Injury. *The Journal of Pain* 15: 1257-1270, 2014.
274. **Drew RC, McIntyre DB, Ring C, and White MJ.** Local metabolite accumulation augments passive muscle stretch-induced modulation of carotid-cardiac but not carotid-vasomotor baroreflex sensitivity in man. *Exp Physiol* 93: 1044-1057, 2008.
275. **Bell MPD, and White MJ.** Cardiovascular responses to external compression of human calf muscle vary during graded metaboreflex stimulation. *Experimental Physiology* 90: 383-391, 2005.
276. **Fisher JP, Bell MPD, and White MJ.** Cardiovascular responses to human calf muscle stretch during varying levels of muscle metaboreflex activation. *Experimental Physiology* 90: 773-781, 2005.
277. **Cui J, Blaha C, Moradkhan R, Gray KS, and Sinoway LI.** Muscle sympathetic nerve activity responses to dynamic passive muscle stretch in humans. *The Journal of Physiology* 576: 625-634, 2006.
278. **Venturelli M, Cè E, Limonta E, Bisconti AV, Devoto M, Rampichini S, and Esposito F.** Central and peripheral responses to static and dynamic stretch of skeletal muscle: mechano- and metaboreflex implications. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 122: 112-120, 2017.
279. **Salaffi F, De Angelis R, Stancati A, and Grassi W.** Health-related quality of life in multiple musculoskeletal conditions: a cross-sectional population based epidemiological study. II. The MAPPING study. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* 23: 829-839, 2005.
280. **Mense S, and Meyer H.** Different types of slowly conducting afferent units in cat skeletal muscle and tendon. *J Physiol* 363: 403-417, 1985.
281. **Mense S.** Nociception from skeletal muscle in relation to clinical muscle pain. *PAIN* 54: 241-289, 1993.
282. **Marchand F, Perretti M, and McMahon SB.** Role of the immune system in chronic pain. *Nat Rev Neurosci* 6: 521-532, 2005.
283. **Wall PD, and Woolf CJ.** Muscle but not cutaneous C-afferent input produces prolonged increases in the excitability of the flexion reflex in the rat. *J Physiol* 356: 443-458, 1984.
284. **Hoheisel U, Unger T, and Mense S.** Excitatory and modulatory effects of inflammatory cytokines and neurotrophins on mechanosensitive group IV muscle afferents in the rat. *Pain* 114: 168-176, 2005.
285. **Chen W-N, Lee C-H, Lin S-H, Wong C-W, Sun W-H, Wood JN, and Chen C-C.** Roles of ASIC3, TRPV1, and NaV1.8 in the Transition from Acute to Chronic Pain in a Mouse Model of Fibromyalgia. *Molecular Pain* 10: 1744-8069-1710-1740, 2014.
286. **Price TJ, and Inyang KE.** Chapter Fourteen - Commonalities Between Pain and Memory Mechanisms and Their Meaning for Understanding Chronic Pain. In: *Progress in Molecular Biology and Translational Science*, edited by Price TJ, and Dussor G. Academic Press, 2015, p. 409-434.
287. **Kaufman MP, Longhurst JC, Rybicki KJ, Wallach JH, and Mitchell JH.** Effects of static muscular contraction on impulse activity of groups III and IV afferents in cats. *J Appl Physiol Respir Environ Exerc Physiol* 55: 105-112, 1983.
288. **Goodwin GM, McCloskey DI, and Mitchell JH.** Cardiovascular and respiratory responses to changes in central command during isometric exercise at constant muscle tension. *The Journal of Physiology* 226: 173-190, 1972.
289. **Vianna LC, and Fisher JP.** Reflex control of the cardiovascular system during exercise in disease. *Current Opinion in Physiology* 10: 110-117, 2019.
290. **Zambolin F, Giuriato G, Laginestra FG, Ottaviani MM, Favaretto T, Calabria E, Duro-Ocana P, Bagley L, Faisal A, Peçanha T, McPhee JS, and Venturelli M.** Effects of nociceptive and

- mechanosensitive afferents sensitization on central and peripheral hemodynamics following exercise-induced muscle damage. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 0: null, 2022.
291. **Ray CA, Mahoney ET, and Hume KM.** Exercise-induced muscle injury augments forearm vascular resistance during leg exercise. *Am J Physiol* 275: H443-447, 1998.
292. **Miles MP, Li Y, Rinard JP, Clarkson PM, and Williamson JW.** Eccentric exercise augments the cardiovascular response to static exercise. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 29: 457-466, 1997.
293. **Zehnder M, Muelli M, Buchli R, Kuehne G, and Boutellier U.** Further glycogen decrease during early recovery after eccentric exercise despite a high carbohydrate intake. *Eur J Nutr* 43: 148-159, 2004.
294. **Clarkson PM, and Newham DJ.** Associations Between Muscle Soreness, Damage, and Fatigue. In: *Fatigue: Neural and Muscular Mechanisms*, edited by Gandevia SC, Enoka RM, McComas AJ, Stuart DG, Thomas CK, and Pierce PA. Boston, MA: Springer US, 1995, p. 457-469.
295. **Clarkson PM, and Hubal MJ.** Exercise-induced muscle damage in humans. *Am J Phys Med Rehabil* 81: S52-69, 2002.
296. **Newham DJ, Jones DA, and Clarkson PM.** Repeated high-force eccentric exercise: effects on muscle pain and damage. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 63: 1381-1386, 1987.
297. **Burt D, Lamb K, Nicholas C, and Twist C.** Effects of muscle-damaging exercise on physiological, metabolic, and perceptual responses during two modes of endurance exercise. *Journal of Exercise Science & Fitness* 10: 70-77, 2012.
298. **Twist C, and Eston RG.** The effect of exercise-induced muscle damage on perceived exertion and cycling endurance performance. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 105: 559-567, 2009.
299. **Meyerspeer M, Boesch C, Cameron D, Dezortová M, Forbes SC, Heerschap A, Jeneson JAL, Kan HE, Kent J, Layec G, Prompers JJ, Reynhoudt H, Sleigh A, Valkovič L, and Kemp GJ.** 31 P magnetic resonance spectroscopy in skeletal muscle: Experts' consensus recommendations. *NMR in biomedicine* e4246, 2020.
300. **Sleigh A, Lupson V, Thankamony A, Dunger DB, Savage DB, Carpenter TA, and Kemp GJ.** Simple and effective exercise design for assessing in vivo mitochondrial function in clinical applications using 31P magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *Scientific Reports* 6: 19057, 2016.
301. **Williams N.** The Borg Rating of Perceived Exertion (RPE) scale. *Occupational Medicine-Oxford* 67: 404-405, 2017.
302. **Karcioglu O, Topacoglu H, Dikme O, and Dikme O.** A systematic review of the pain scales in adults: Which to use? *The American Journal of Emergency Medicine* 36: 707-714, 2018.
303. **Mcphee JS, Maden-Wilkinson TM, Narici MV, Jones DA, and Degens H.** Knee extensor fatigue resistance of young and older men and women performing sustained and brief intermittent isometric contractions. *Muscle & Nerve* 50: 393-400, 2014.
304. **Peçanha T, Meireles K, Pinto AJ, Rezende DAN, Iraha AY, Mazzolani BC, Smaira FI, Sales ARK, Bonfiglioli K, Sá-Pinto ALd, Lima FR, Irigoyen MC, Gualano B, and Roschel H.** Increased sympathetic and haemodynamic responses to exercise and muscle metaboreflex activation in post-menopausal women with rheumatoid arthritis. *The Journal of physiology* 599: 927-941, 2021.
305. **Szczyglowski MK, Ade CJ, Campbell JA, and Black CD.** The effects of exercise-induced muscle damage on critical torque. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 117: 2225-2236, 2017.
306. **Moon RB, and Richards JH.** Determination of intracellular pH by 31P magnetic resonance. *J Biol Chem* 248: 7276-7278, 1973.
307. **Black CD, and Dobson RM.** Prior eccentric exercise reduces  $\dot{V}_{O2peak}$  and ventilatory threshold but does not alter movement economy during cycling exercise. *J Strength Cond Res* 26: 2530-2537, 2012.
308. **Davies RC, Eston RG, Poole DC, Rowlands AV, DiMenna F, Wilkerson DP, Twist C, and Jones AM.** Effect of eccentric exercise-induced muscle damage on the dynamics of muscle oxygenation and pulmonary oxygen uptake. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 105: 1413-1421, 2008.
309. **Whitehead NP, Allen TJ, Morgan DL, and Proske U.** Damage to human muscle from eccentric exercise after training with concentric exercise. *J Physiol* 512 ( Pt 2): 615-620, 1998.

310. **Whitehead NP, Weerakkody NS, Gregory JE, Morgan DL, and Proske U.** Changes in passive tension of muscle in humans and animals after eccentric exercise. *J Physiol* 533: 593-604, 2001.
311. **Warren GL, Lowe DA, and Armstrong RB.** Measurement tools used in the study of eccentric contraction-induced injury. *Sports Med* 27: 43-59, 1999.
312. **McNeil PL, and Khakee R.** Disruptions of muscle fiber plasma membranes. Role in exercise-induced damage. *Am J Pathol* 140: 1097-1109, 1992.
313. **McCully KK, Argov Z, Boden BP, Brown RL, Bank WJ, and Chance B.** Detection of muscle injury in humans with 31-P magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *Muscle & Nerve* 11: 212-216, 1988.
314. **Hughes JD, Johnson NA, Brown SJ, Sachinwalla T, Walton DW, and Stannard SR.** Effects of eccentric exercise-induced muscle damage on intramyocellular lipid concentration and high energy phosphates. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 110: 1135-1141, 2010.
315. **Davies RC, Eston RG, Fulford J, Rowlands AV, and Jones AM.** Muscle damage alters the metabolic response to dynamic exercise in humans: a 31P-MRS study. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 111: 782-790, 2011.
316. **Proske U, and Morgan DL.** Muscle damage from eccentric exercise: mechanism, mechanical signs, adaptation and clinical applications. *The Journal of physiology* 537: 333-345, 2001.
317. **Newham DJ, Jones DA, and Edwards RHT.** Plasma creatine kinase changes after eccentric and concentric contractions. *Muscle & Nerve* 9: 59-63, 1986.
318. **Hooijmans MT, Doorenweerd N, Baligand C, Verschuuren JJGM, Ronen I, Niks EH, Webb AG, and Kan HE.** Spatially localized phosphorous metabolism of skeletal muscle in Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients: 24-month follow-up. *PLOS ONE* 12: e0182086, 2017.
319. **Argov Z, Löfberg M, and Arnold DL.** Insights into muscle diseases gained by phosphorus magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *Muscle Nerve* 23: 1316-1334, 2000.
320. **Sprott H, Rzanny R, Reichenbach JR, Kaiser WA, Hein G, and Stein G.** 31P magnetic resonance spectroscopy in fibromyalgic muscle. *Rheumatology (Oxford)* 39: 1121-1125, 2000.
321. **Fouré A, Wegrzyk J, Le Fur Y, Mattei JP, Boudinet H, Vilmen C, Bendahan D, and Gondin J.** Impaired mitochondrial function and reduced energy cost as a result of muscle damage. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 47: 1135-1144, 2015.
322. **Green HJ.** Mechanisms of muscle fatigue in intense exercise. *J Sports Sci* 15: 247-256, 1997.
323. **Sundberg CW, Hunter SK, Trappe SW, Smith CS, and Fitts RH.** Effects of elevated H<sup>+</sup> and Pi on the contractile mechanics of skeletal muscle fibres from young and old men: implications for muscle fatigue in humans. *The Journal of Physiology* 596: 3993-4015, 2018.
324. **Westerblad H, Allen DG, and Lännergren J.** Muscle fatigue: lactic acid or inorganic phosphate the major cause? *News Physiol Sci* 17: 17-21, 2002.
325. **Sterns DA, Ettinger SM, Gray KS, Whisler SK, Mosher TJ, Smith MB, and Sinoway LI.** Skeletal muscle metaboreceptor exercise responses are attenuated in heart failure. *Circulation* 84: 2034-2039, 1991.
326. **Aldridge R, Cady EB, Jones DA, and Obletter G.** Muscle pain after exercise is linked with an inorganic phosphate increase as shown by 31P NMR. *Biosci Rep* 6: 663-667, 1986.
327. **Davies RC, Eston RG, Fulford J, Rowlands AV, and Jones AM.** Muscle damage alters the metabolic response to dynamic exercise in humans: a 31P-MRS study. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 111: 782-790, 2011.
328. **Ng AV, Dao HT, Miller RG, Gelinis DF, and Kent-Braun JA.** Blunted pressor and intramuscular metabolic responses to voluntary isometric exercise in multiple sclerosis. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 88: 871-880, 2000.
329. **Boushel R, Pott F, Madsen P, Rådegran G, Nowak M, Quistorff B, and Secher N.** Muscle metabolism from near infrared spectroscopy during rhythmic handgrip in humans. *European Journal of Applied Physiology and Occupational Physiology* 79: 41-48, 1998.
330. **Dosch M, Gerber J, Jebbawi F, and Beldi G.** Mechanisms of ATP Release by Inflammatory Cells. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 19: 1222, 2018.

331. **Muñoz MF, Griffith TN, and Contreras JE.** Mechanisms of ATP release in pain: role of pannexin and connexin channels. *Purinergic Signalling* 17: 549-561, 2021.
332. **Kindig AE, Hayes SG, and Kaufman MP.** Blockade of purinergic 2 receptors attenuates the mechanoreceptor component of the exercise pressor reflex. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 293: H2995-H3000, 2007.
333. **Cunha RA, and Sebastião AM.** Adenosine and adenine nucleotides are independently released from both the nerve terminals and the muscle fibres upon electrical stimulation of the innervated skeletal muscle of the frog. *Pflugers Arch* 424: 503-510, 1993.
334. **Forrester T.** An estimate of adenosine triphosphate release into the venous effluent from exercising human forearm muscle. *J Physiol* 224: 611-628, 1972.
335. **Creelius AR, Kirby BS, Richards JC, and Dinunno FA.** Mechanical effects of muscle contraction increase intravascular ATP draining quiescent and active skeletal muscle in humans. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 114: 1085-1093, 2013.
336. **Mortensen SP, González-Alonso J, Nielsen J-J, Saltin B, and Hellsten Y.** Muscle interstitial ATP and norepinephrine concentrations in the human leg during exercise and ATP infusion. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 107: 1757-1762, 2009.
337. **Hotta N, and Ishida K.** Mechanism and implications of hyperpnea exaggeration at the onset of exercise in mechanical hyperalgesia after eccentric exercise. *The Journal of Physical Fitness and Sports Medicine* 7: 161-170, 2018.
338. **Molina R, and Denadai BS.** Muscle damage slows oxygen uptake kinetics during moderate-intensity exercise performed at high pedal rate. *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism* 36: 848-855, 2011.
339. **Estrada JA, Ducrocq GP, and Kaufman MP.** The magnitude of the exercise pressor reflex is influenced by the active skeletal muscle mass in the decerebrate rat. *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* 318: R30-R37, 2020.
340. **Seals DR.** Influence of muscle mass on sympathetic neural activation during isometric exercise. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 67: 1801-1806, 1989.
341. **Weerakkody NS, Whitehead NP, Canny BJ, Gregory JE, and Proske U.** Large-fiber mechanoreceptors contribute to muscle soreness after eccentric exercise. *The Journal of Pain* 2: 209-219, 2001.
342. **Graven-Nielsen T, and Arendt-Nielsen L.** Assessment of mechanisms in localized and widespread musculoskeletal pain. *Nat Rev Rheumatol* 6: 599-606, 2010.
343. **Courtney CA, Aoyagi K, Fernández-de-Las-Peñas C, and Madeleine P.** BILATERAL SENSORY DEFICITS AND WIDESPREAD HYPERALGESIA OCCUR FOLLOWING INDUCED DELAYED ONSET MUSCLE SORENESS OF THE QUADRICEPS. *Int J Sports Phys Ther* 15: 12-21, 2020.
344. **Light AR, Bateman L, Jo D, Hughen RW, Vanhaisma TA, White AT, and Light KC.** Gene expression alterations at baseline and following moderate exercise in patients with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Fibromyalgia Syndrome. *J Intern Med* 271: 64-81, 2012.
345. **Light AR, White AT, Hughen RW, and Light KC.** Moderate exercise increases expression for sensory, adrenergic, and immune genes in chronic fatigue syndrome patients but not in normal subjects. *J Pain* 10: 1099-1112, 2009.
346. **Antunes-Correa LM, Nobre TS, Groehs RV, Alves MJ, Fernandes T, Couto GK, Rondon MU, Oliveira P, Lima M, Mathias W, Brum PC, Mady C, Almeida DR, Rossoni LV, Oliveira EM, Middlekauff HR, and Negrao CE.** Molecular basis for the improvement in muscle metaboreflex and mechanoreflex control in exercise-trained humans with chronic heart failure. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 307: H1655-1666, 2014.
347. **Wang H-J, Li Y-L, Gao L, Zucker IH, and Wang W.** Alteration in skeletal muscle afferents in rats with chronic heart failure. *The Journal of physiology* 588: 5033-5047, 2010.
348. **Fleckenstein J, Neuberger EWI, Bormuth P, Comes F, Schneider A, Banzer W, Fischer L, and Simon P.** Investigation of the Sympathetic Regulation in Delayed Onset Muscle Soreness: Results of an RCT. *Front Physiol* 12: 697335, 2021.

349. **Barnes JN, Trombold JR, Dhindsa M, Lin H-F, and Tanaka H.** Arterial stiffening following eccentric exercise-induced muscle damage. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 109: 1102-1108, 2010.
350. **Stacy MR, Bladon KJ, Lawrence JL, McGlinchy SA, and Scheuermann BW.** Serial assessment of local peripheral vascular function after eccentric exercise. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab* 38: 1181-1186, 2013.
351. **Caldwell JT, Wardlow GC, Branch PA, Ramos M, Black CD, and Ade CJ.** Effect of exercise-induced muscle damage on vascular function and skeletal muscle microvascular deoxygenation. *Physiological Reports* 4: e13032, 2016.
352. **Kruse NT, and Scheuermann BW.** Cardiovascular Responses to Skeletal Muscle Stretching: “Stretching” the Truth or a New Exercise Paradigm for Cardiovascular Medicine? *Sports Medicine* 47: 2507-2520, 2017.
353. **Nakamura N, Ikeda N, Heng P, and Muraoka I.** Muscle stiffening is associated with muscle mechanoreflex-mediated cardioacceleration. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 122: 781-790, 2022.
354. **Venturelli M, Rampichini S, Coratella G, Limonta E, Bisconti AV, Cè E, and Esposito F.** Heart and musculoskeletal hemodynamic responses to repetitive bouts of quadriceps static stretching. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 127: 376-384, 2019.
355. **Venturelli M, Ce E, Limonta E, Bisconti AV, Devoto M, Rampichini S, and Esposito F.** Central and peripheral responses to static and dynamic stretch of skeletal muscle: mechano- and metaboreflex implications. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 122: 112-120, 2017.
356. **Zimmermann K, Leidl C, Kaschka M, Carr RW, Terekhin P, Handwerker HO, and Forster C.** Central projection of pain arising from delayed onset muscle soreness (DOMS) in human subjects. *PLoS One* 7: e47230, 2012.
357. **Witman MAH, Ives SJ, Trinity JD, Groot HJ, Stehlik J, and Richardson RS.** Heart failure and movement-induced hemodynamics: partitioning the impact of central and peripheral dysfunction. *International journal of cardiology* 178: 232-238, 2015.
358. **Grayston R, Czanner G, Elhadd K, Goebel A, Frank B, Üçeyler N, Malik RA, and Alam U.** A systematic review and meta-analysis of the prevalence of small fiber pathology in fibromyalgia: Implications for a new paradigm in fibromyalgia etiopathogenesis. *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism* 48: 933-940, 2019.
359. **Serra J, Collado A, Solà R, Antonelli F, Torres X, Salgueiro M, Quiles C, and Bostock H.** Hyperexcitable C nociceptors in fibromyalgia. *Annals of Neurology* 75: 196-208, 2014.
360. **Staud R, Weyl EE, Price DD, and Robinson ME.** Mechanical and heat hyperalgesia highly predict clinical pain intensity in patients with chronic musculoskeletal pain syndromes. *The journal of pain* 13: 725-735, 2012.
361. **Calabria E, Mazza EMC, Dyar KA, Pogliaghi S, Bruseghini P, Morandi C, Salvagno GL, Gelati M, Guidi GC, Bicciato S, Schiaffino S, Schena F, and Capelli C.** Aging: a portrait from gene expression profile in blood cells. *Aging* 8: 1802-1821, 2016.
362. **Kruse NT, Silette CR, and Scheuermann BW.** Influence of passive stretch on muscle blood flow, oxygenation and central cardiovascular responses in healthy young males. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 310: H1210-H1221, 2016.
363. **Hicks KM, Onambélé GL, Winwood K, and Morse CI.** Muscle Damage following Maximal Eccentric Knee Extensions in Males and Females. *PLOS ONE* 11: e0150848, 2016.
364. **da Silva W, Machado ÁS, Lemos AL, de Andrade CF, Priego-Quesada JI, and Carpes FP.** Relationship between exercise-induced muscle soreness, pain thresholds, and skin temperature in men and women. *Journal of Thermal Biology* 100: 103051, 2021.
365. **Baker SJ, Kelly NM, and Eston RG.** Pressure pain tolerance at different sites on the quadriceps femoris prior to and following eccentric exercise. *European Journal of Pain* 1: 229-233, 1997.

366. **Venturelli M, Layec G, Trinity J, Hart CR, Broxterman RM, and Richardson RS.** Single passive leg movement-induced hyperemia: a simple vascular function assessment without a chronotropic response. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 122: 28-37, 2017.
367. **Broxterman RM, Trinity JD, Gifford JR, Kwon OS, Kithas AC, Hydren JR, Nelson AD, Morgan DE, Jessop JE, Bledsoe AD, and Richardson RS.** Single passive leg movement assessment of vascular function: contribution of nitric oxide. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 123: 1468-1476, 2017.
368. **Venturelli M, Rampichini S, Coratella G, Limonta E, Bisconti AV, Ce E, and Esposito F.** Heart and musculoskeletal hemodynamic responses to repetitive bouts of quadriceps static stretching. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 127: 376-384, 2019.
369. **Richard R, Lonsdorfer-Wolf E, Charloux A, Doutreleau S, Buchheit M, Oswald-Mammosser M, Lampert E, Mettauer B, Geny B, and Lonsdorfer J.** Non-invasive cardiac output evaluation during a maximal progressive exercise test, using a new impedance cardiograph device. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 85: 202-207, 2001.
370. **Wan H-Y, Weavil JC, Thurston TS, Georgescu VP, Hureau TJ, Bledsoe AD, Buys MJ, Jessop JE, Richardson RS, and Amann M.** The exercise pressor reflex and chemoreflex interaction: cardiovascular implications for the exercising human. *The Journal of physiology* 598: 2311-2321, 2020.
371. **Force T.** Heart rate variability. Standards of measurement, physiological interpretation, and clinical use. Task Force of the European Society of Cardiology and the North American Society of Pacing and Electrophysiology. *European heart journal* 17: 354-381, 1996.
372. **Shaffer F, and Ginsberg JP.** An Overview of Heart Rate Variability Metrics and Norms. *Front Public Health* 5: 258-258, 2017.
373. **Oliveira-Fusaro MC, Gregory NS, Kolker SJ, Rasmussen L, Allen LH, and Sluka KA.** P2X4 Receptors on Muscle Macrophages Are Required for Development of Hyperalgesia in an Animal Model of Activity-Induced Muscle Pain. *Mol Neurobiol* 57: 1917-1929, 2020.
374. **Kano Y, Padilla DJ, Behnke BJ, Hageman KS, Musch TI, and Poole DC.** Effects of eccentric exercise on microcirculation and microvascular oxygen pressures in rat spinotrapezius muscle. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 99: 1516-1522, 2005.
375. **Wimalasundera R, Fexby S, Regan L, Thom SA, and Hughes AD.** Effect of tumour necrosis factor-alpha and interleukin 1beta on endothelium-dependent relaxation in rat mesenteric resistance arteries in vitro. *Br J Pharmacol* 138: 1285-1294, 2003.
376. **Sprague AH, and Khalil RA.** Inflammatory cytokines in vascular dysfunction and vascular disease. *Biochem Pharmacol* 78: 539-552, 2009.
377. **Palma CD, Meacci E, Perrotta C, Bruni P, and Clementi E.** Endothelial Nitric Oxide Synthase Activation by Tumor Necrosis Factor  $\alpha$  Through Neutral Sphingomyelinase 2, Sphingosine Kinase 1, and Sphingosine 1 Phosphate Receptors. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* 26: 99-105, 2006.
378. **Hingorani AD, Cross J, Kharbanda RK, Mullen MJ, Bhagat K, Taylor M, Donald AE, Palacios M, Griffin GE, Deanfield JE, MacAllister RJ, and Vallance P.** Acute systemic inflammation impairs endothelium-dependent dilatation in humans. *Circulation* 102: 994-999, 2000.
379. **Vlachopoulos C, Dima I, Aznaouridis K, Vasiliadou C, Ioakeimidis N, Aggeli C, Toutouza M, and Stefanadis C.** Acute systemic inflammation increases arterial stiffness and decreases wave reflections in healthy individuals. *Circulation* 112: 2193-2200, 2005.
380. **Ranadive SM, Kappus RM, Cook MD, Yan H, Lane AD, Woods JA, Wilund KR, Iwamoto G, Vanar V, Tandon R, and Fernhall B.** Effect of acute moderate exercise on induced inflammation and arterial function in older adults. *Experimental Physiology* 99: 729-739, 2014.
381. **Premkumar LS, and Raisinghani M.** Nociceptors in cardiovascular functions: complex interplay as a result of cyclooxygenase inhibition. *Mol Pain* 2: 26-26, 2006.
382. **Yang A, Sonin D, Jones L, Barry WH, and Liang BT.** A beneficial role of cardiac P2X4 receptors in heart failure: rescue of the calsequestrin overexpression model of cardiomyopathy. *American journal of physiology Heart and circulatory physiology* 287: H1096-1103, 2004.

383. **Vulchanova L, Arvidsson U, Riedl M, Wang J, Buell G, Surprenant A, North RA, and Elde R.** Differential distribution of two ATP-gated channels (P2X receptors) determined by immunocytochemistry. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 93: 8063-8067, 1996.
384. **Hotta N, Sato K, Sun Z, Katayama K, Akima H, Kondo T, and Ishida K.** Ventilatory and circulatory responses at the onset of exercise after eccentric exercise. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 97: 598-606, 2006.
385. **Gladwell VF, and Coote JH.** Heart rate at the onset of muscle contraction and during passive muscle stretch in humans: a role for mechanoreceptors. *The Journal of Physiology* 540: 1095-1102, 2002.
386. **Drew RC, Bell MPD, and White MJ.** Modulation of spontaneous baroreflex control of heart rate and indexes of vagal tone by passive calf muscle stretch during graded metaboreflex activation in humans. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 104: 716-723, 2008.
387. **Welsh DG, and Segal SS.** Muscle length directs sympathetic nerve activity and vasomotor tone in resistance vessels of hamster retractor. *Circ Res* 79: 551-559, 1996.
388. **Haug SJ, Welsh DG, and Segal SS.** Sympathetic nerves inhibit conducted vasodilatation along feed arteries during passive stretch of hamster skeletal muscle. *J Physiol* 552: 273-282, 2003.
389. **McDaniel J, Ives SJ, and Richardson RS.** Human muscle length-dependent changes in blood flow. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 112: 560-565, 2012.
390. **Venturelli M, Rossman MJ, Ives SJ, Weavil JC, Amann M, Wray DW, and Richardson RS.** Passive leg movement-induced vasodilation and exercise-induced sympathetic vasoconstriction. *Autonomic Neuroscience* 239: 102969, 2022.
391. **Atkinson CL, Lewis NC, Carter HH, Thijssen DH, Ainslie PN, and Green DJ.** Impact of sympathetic nervous system activity on post-exercise flow-mediated dilatation in humans. *The Journal of physiology* 593: 5145-5156, 2015.
392. **Farinatti PTV, Brandão C, Soares PPS, and Duarte AFA.** Acute Effects of Stretching Exercise on the Heart Rate Variability in Subjects With Low Flexibility Levels. *The Journal of Strength & Conditioning Research* 25: 2011.
393. **Shaffer F, McCraty R, and Zerr CL.** A healthy heart is not a metronome: an integrative review of the heart's anatomy and heart rate variability. *Frontiers in Psychology* 5: 2014.
394. **Hody S, Croisier J-L, Bury T, Rogister B, and Leprince P.** Eccentric Muscle Contractions: Risks and Benefits. *Frontiers in Physiology* 10: 2019.
395. **Harrison NA, Cooper E, Voon V, Miles K, and Critchley HD.** Central autonomic network mediates cardiovascular responses to acute inflammation: relevance to increased cardiovascular risk in depression? *Brain, behavior, and immunity* 31: 189-196, 2013.
396. **Billman G.** The LF/HF ratio does not accurately measure cardiac sympatho-vagal balance. *Frontiers in Physiology* 4: 2013.
397. **Cook DB, VanRiper S, Dougherty RJ, Lindheimer JB, Falvo MJ, Chen Y, Lin J-MS, and Unger ER.** Cardiopulmonary, metabolic, and perceptual responses during exercise in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (ME/CFS): A Multi-site Clinical Assessment of ME/CFS (MCAM) sub-study. *PLoS one* 17: e0265315, 2022.
398. **Amann M, Proctor LT, Sebranek JJ, Eldridge MW, Pegelow DF, and Dempsey JA.** Somatosensory feedback from the limbs exerts inhibitory influences on central neural drive during whole body endurance exercise. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 105: 1714-1724, 2008.
399. **Peçanha T, Meireles K, Pinto AJ, Rezende DAN, Iraha AY, Sales ARK, Bonfiglioli KR, de Sá-Pinto AL, Lima FR, Irigoyen MC, Gualano B, and Roschel H.** Sympathetic Overactivity and Increased Cardiovascular Responses to Muscle Metaboreflex Activation in Post-menopausal Women with Rheumatoid Arthritis. *The FASEB Journal* 33: 696.613-696.613, 2019.
400. **Rowell LB, and O'Leary DS.** Reflex control of the circulation during exercise: chemoreflexes and mechanoreflexes. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 69: 407-418, 1990.

401. **Amann M, Proctor LT, Sebranek JJ, Eldridge MW, Pegelow DF, and Dempsey JA.** Somatosensory feedback from the limbs exerts inhibitory influences on central neural drive during whole body endurance exercise. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 105: 1714-1724, 2008.
402. **Venturelli M, Cè E, Limonta E, Bisconti AV, Devoto M, Rampichini S, and Esposito F.** Central and peripheral responses to static and dynamic stretch of skeletal muscle: mechano- and metaboreflex implications. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 122: 112-120, 2017.
403. **Gladwell VF, Fletcher J, Patel N, Elvidge LJ, Lloyd D, Chowdhary S, and Coote JH.** The influence of small fibre muscle mechanoreceptors on the cardiac vagus in humans. *The Journal of Physiology* 567: 713-721, 2005.
404. **Cui J, Mascarenhas V, Moradkhan R, Blaha C, and Sinoway LI.** Effects of muscle metabolites on responses of muscle sympathetic nerve activity to mechanoreceptor(s) stimulation in healthy humans. *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* 294: R458-R466, 2008.
405. **Colosio AL, Teso M, and Pogliaghi S.** Prolonged static stretching causes acute, nonmetabolic fatigue and impairs exercise tolerance during severe-intensity cycling. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab* 45: 902-910, 2020.
406. **Esposito F, Cè E, and Limonta E.** Cycling efficiency and time to exhaustion are reduced after acute passive stretching administration. *Scand J Med Sci Spor* 22: 737-745, 2012.
407. **Racinais S, Bringard A, Puchaux K, Noakes TD, and Perrey S.** Modulation in voluntary neural drive in relation to muscle soreness. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 102: 439-446, 2008.
408. **Behrens M, Mau-Moeller A, and Bruhn S.** Effect of Exercise-induced Muscle Damage on Neuromuscular Function of the Quadriceps Muscle. *Int J Sports Med* 33: 600-606, 2012.
409. **Hedayatpour N, IZanloo Z, and Falla D.** The effect of eccentric exercise and delayed onset muscle soreness on the homologous muscle of the contralateral limb. *Journal of Electromyography and Kinesiology* 41: 154-159, 2018.
410. **Matsuda Y, Kan S, Uematsu H, Shibata M, and Fujino Y.** Pain-Related Brain Activity Evoked by Active and Dynamic Arm Movement: Delayed-Onset Muscle Soreness as a Promising Model for Studying Movement-Related Pain in Humans. *Pain Med* 16: 1528-1539, 2015.
411. **Laginestra FG, Cavicchia A, Vanegas-Lopez JE, Barbi C, Martignon C, Giuriato G, Pedrinolla A, Amann M, Hureau TJ, and Venturelli M.** Prior Involvement of Central Motor Drive Does Not Impact Performance and Neuromuscular Fatigue in a Subsequent Endurance Task. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 54: 2022.
412. **Borg G.** *Scandinavian Journal of Rehabilitation Medicine* 2: 92, 1970.
413. **Zambolin F, Giuriato G, Laginestra FG, Ottaviani MM, Favaretto T, Calabria E, Duro-Ocana P, Bagley L, Faisal A, Peçanha T, McPhee JS, and Venturelli M.** Effects of nociceptive and mechanosensitive afferents sensitization on central and peripheral hemodynamics following exercise-induced muscle damage. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 2022.
414. **Fowles JR, Sale DG, and MacDougall JD.** Reduced strength after passive stretch of the human plantarflexors. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 89: 1179-1188, 2000.
415. **Cramer JT, Housh TJ, Weir JP, Johnson GO, Coburn JW, and Beck TW.** The acute effects of static stretching on peak torque, mean power output, electromyography, and mechanomyography. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 93: 530-539, 2005.
416. **Kokkonen J, Nelson AG, and Cornwell A.** Acute Muscle Stretching Inhibits Maximal Strength Performance. *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport* 69: 411-415, 1998.
417. **Nelson AG, Allen JD, Cornwell A, and Kokkonen J.** Inhibition of maximal voluntary isometric torque production by acute stretching is joint-angle specific. *Res Q Exerc Sport* 72: 68-70, 2001.
418. **Cè E, Coratella G, Doria C, Rampichini S, Borrelli M, Longo S, and Esposito F.** No effect of passive stretching on neuromuscular function and maximum force-generating capacity in the antagonist muscle. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 121: 1955-1965, 2021.
419. **Trajano GS, Nosaka K, and Blazevich AJ.** Neurophysiological Mechanisms Underpinning Stretch-Induced Force Loss. *Sports Medicine* 47: 1531-1541, 2017.



420. **CÈ E, Coratella G, Bisconti AV, Venturelli M, Limonta E, Doria C, Rampichini S, Longo S, and Esposito F.** Neuromuscular versus Mechanical Stretch-induced Changes in Contralateral versus Ipsilateral Muscle. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 52: 2020.
421. **Trajano GS, Nosaka K, B. Seitz L, and Blazeovich AJ.** Intermittent Stretch Reduces Force and Central Drive more than Continuous Stretch. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 46: 2014.
422. **Chaouachi A, Padulo J, Kasmir S, Othmen AB, Chatra M, and Behm DG.** Unilateral static and dynamic hamstrings stretching increases contralateral hip flexion range of motion. *Clin Physiol Funct Imaging* 37: 23-29, 2017.
423. **Cheng J, Brooke JD, Misiaszek JE, and Staines WR.** Crossed inhibition of the soleus H reflex during passive pedalling movement. *Brain Res* 779: 280-284, 1998.
424. **Collins DF, McIlroy WE, and Brooke JD.** Contralateral inhibition of soleus H reflexes with different velocities of passive movement of the opposite leg. *Brain Research* 603: 96-101, 1993.
425. **Masugi Y, Obata H, Inoue D, Kawashima N, and Nakazawa K.** Neural effects of muscle stretching on the spinal reflexes in multiple lower-limb muscles. *PLoS One* 12: e0180275, 2017.
426. **Avela J, Kyröläinen H, and Komi PV.** Altered reflex sensitivity after repeated and prolonged passive muscle stretching. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 86: 1283-1291, 1999.
427. **Hureau TJ, Weavil JC, Thurston TS, Wan H-Y, Gifford JR, Jessop JE, Buys MJ, Richardson RS, and Amann M.** Pharmacological attenuation of group III/IV muscle afferents improves endurance performance when oxygen delivery to locomotor muscles is preserved. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 127: 1257-1266, 2019.
428. **Zambolin F, McPhee JS, Duro-Ocana P, Ganse B, Bagley L, and Faisal A.** The association of elevated blood pressure during ischaemic exercise with sport performance in Master athletes with and without morbidity. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 122: 211-221, 2022.
429. **Barhorst EE, Andrae WE, Rayne TJ, Falvo MJ, Cook DB, and Lindheimer JB.** Elevated Perceived Exertion in People with Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Fibromyalgia: A Meta-analysis. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 52: 2615-2627, 2020.
430. **James MD, Milne KM, Phillips DB, Neder JA, and O'Donnell DE.** Dyspnea and Exercise Limitation in Mild COPD: The Value of CPET. *Frontiers in Medicine* 7: 2020.
431. **Nct.** Limitations of Aerobic Capacity in Chronic Heart Failure. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/show/NCT04332536> 2020.
432. **Schultz MG, Otahal P, Cleland VJ, Blizzard L, Marwick TH, and Sharman JE.** Exercise-Induced Hypertension, Cardiovascular Events, and Mortality in Patients Undergoing Exercise Stress Testing: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *American Journal of Hypertension* 26: 357-366, 2012.
433. **Berge HM, Isern CB, and Berge E.** Blood pressure and hypertension in athletes: a systematic review. *Br J Sports Med* 49: 716-723, 2015.
434. **Maron BJ, Araújo CGS, Thompson PD, Fletcher GF, Luna ABd, Fleg JL, Pelliccia A, Balady GJ, Furlanello F, Camp SPV, Elosua R, Chaitman BR, and Bazzarre TL.** Recommendations for Preparticipation Screening and the Assessment of Cardiovascular Disease in Masters Athletes. *Circulation* 103: 327-334, 2001.
435. **Montero D, Diaz-Cañestro C, and Lundby C.** Endurance Training and V̇O<sub>2</sub>max: Role of Maximal Cardiac Output and Oxygen Extraction. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 47: 2015.
436. **Pollock RD, O'Brien KA, Daniels LJ, Nielsen KB, Rowleron A, Duggal NA, Lazarus NR, Lord JM, Philp A, and Harridge SDR.** Properties of the vastus lateralis muscle in relation to age and physiological function in master cyclists aged 55–79 years. *Aging Cell* 17: e12735, 2018.
437. **Fagard RH.** Exercise characteristics and the blood pressure response to dynamic physical training. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 33: 2001.
438. **Mora S, Cook N, Buring JE, Ridker PM, and Lee IM.** Physical activity and reduced risk of cardiovascular events: potential mediating mechanisms. *Circulation* 116: 2110-2118, 2007.
439. **Kujala UM, Sarna, Kaprio J, Koskenvuo M, and Karjalainen J.** Heart attacks and lower-limb function in master endurance athletes. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 31: 1999.

440. **Kim JH, Malhotra R, Chiampas G, d'Hemecourt P, Troyanos C, Cianca J, Smith RN, Wang TJ, Roberts WO, Thompson PD, and Baggish AL.** Cardiac Arrest during Long-Distance Running Races. *New England Journal of Medicine* 366: 130-140, 2012.
441. **Andersen K, Farahmand B, Ahlbom A, Held C, Ljunghall S, Michaëlsson K, and Sundström J.** Risk of arrhythmias in 52 755 long-distance cross-country skiers: a cohort study. *European Heart Journal* 34: 3624-3631, 2013.
442. **Schwartz RS, Kraus SM, Schwartz JG, Wickstrom KK, Peichel G, Garberich RF, Lesser JR, Oesterle SN, Knickelbine T, Harris KM, Duval S, Roberts WO, and O'Keefe JH.** Increased Coronary Artery Plaque Volume Among Male Marathon Runners. *Missouri medicine* 111: 89-94, 2014.
443. **Eijsvogels TMH, and Maessen MFH.** Exercise for Coronary Heart Disease Patients: Little Is Good, More Is Better, Vigorous Is Best\*. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology* 70: 1701-1703, 2017.
444. **Andersen K, Hållmarker U, James S, and Sundström J.** Long-Distance Skiing and Incidence of Hypertension. *Circulation* 141: 743-750, 2020.
445. **Tanaka H, Tarumi T, and Rittweger J.** Aging and Physiological Lessons from Master Athletes. *Compr Physiol* 10: 261-296, 2019.
446. **Shapero K, Deluca J, Contursi M, Wasfy M, Weiner RB, Lewis GD, Hutter A, and Baggish AL.** Cardiovascular Risk and Disease Among Masters Endurance Athletes: Insights from the Boston MASTER (Masters Athletes Survey To Evaluate Risk) Initiative. *Sports Med Open* 2: 29, 2016.
447. **Currie KD, Sless RT, Notarius CF, Thomas SG, and Goodman JM.** Absence of resting cardiovascular dysfunction in middle-aged endurance-trained athletes with exaggerated exercise blood pressure responses. *Journal of Hypertension* 35: 1586-1593, 2017.
448. **Bristow JD, Brown Jr EB, Cunningham DJC, Goode RC, Howson MG, and Sleight P.** The effects of hypercapnia, hypoxia and ventilation on the baroreflex regulation of the pulse interval. *The Journal of Physiology* 216: 281-302, 1971.
449. **Seals DR, Chase PB, and Taylor JA.** Autonomic mediation of the pressor responses to isometric exercise in humans. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 64: 2190-2196, 1988.
450. **Amann M, Blain GM, Proctor LT, Sebranek JJ, Pegelow DF, and Dempsey JA.** Implications of group III and IV muscle afferents for high-intensity endurance exercise performance in humans. *The Journal of physiology* 589: 5299-5309, 2011.
451. **Sidhu SK, Weavil JC, Venturelli M, Rossman MJ, Gmelch BS, Bledsoe AD, Richardson RS, and Amann M.** Aging alters muscle reflex control of autonomic cardiovascular responses to rhythmic contractions in humans. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 309: H1479-H1489, 2015.
452. **Petrofsky JS, and Lind AR.** Isometric strength, endurance, and the blood pressure and heart rate responses during isometric exercise in healthy men and women, with special reference to age and body fat content. *Pflügers Archiv* 360: 49-61, 1975.
453. **Somers VK, Leo KC, Shields R, Clary M, and Mark AL.** Forearm endurance training attenuates sympathetic nerve response to isometric handgrip in normal humans. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 72: 1039-1043, 1992.
454. **Mostoufi-Moab S, Widmaier EJ, Cornett JA, Gray K, and Sinoway LI.** Forearm training reduces the exercise pressor reflex during ischemic rhythmic handgrip. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 84: 277-283, 1998.
455. **Kölegård R, Mekjavic IB, and Eiken O.** Effects of physical fitness on relaxed G-tolerance and the exercise pressor response. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 113: 2749-2759, 2013.
456. **Pressler A, Jähnig A, Halle M, and Haller B.** Blood pressure response to maximal dynamic exercise testing in an athletic population. *J Hypertens* 36: 1803-1809, 2018.
457. **Mazic S, Suzic Latic J, Dekleva M, Antic M, Soldatovic I, Djelic M, Nestic D, Acimovic T, Latic M, Lazovic B, and Suzic S.** The impact of elevated blood pressure on exercise capacity in elite athletes. *International Journal of Cardiology* 180: 171-177, 2015.

458. **Papelier Y, Escourrou P, Helloco F, and Rowell LB.** Muscle chemoreflex alters carotid sinus baroreflex response in humans. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 82: 577-583, 1997.
459. **Fisher JP, Ogoh S, Ahmed A, Aro MR, Gute D, and Fadel PJ.** Influence of age on cardiac baroreflex function during dynamic exercise in humans. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 293: H777-H783, 2007.
460. **Faisal A, Dyson KS, and Hughson RL.** Prolonged ischaemia impairs muscle blood flow and oxygen uptake dynamics during subsequent heavy exercise. *The Journal of Physiology* 588: 3785-3797, 2010.
461. **Hampson NB, and Piantadosi CA.** Near infrared monitoring of human skeletal muscle oxygenation during forearm ischemia. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 64: 2449-2457, 1988.
462. **Blei ML, Conley KE, and Kushmerick MJ.** Separate measures of ATP utilization and recovery in human skeletal muscle. *The Journal of Physiology* 465: 203-222, 1993.
463. **Souza VBd, Silva EN, Ribeiro ML, and Martins WdA.** Hypertension in patients with cancer. *Arquivos brasileiros de cardiologia* 104: 246-252, 2015.
464. **Christiansen SC, Schatz M, Yang S-J, Ngor E, Chen W, and Zuraw BL.** Hypertension and Asthma: A Comorbid Relationship. *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice* 4: 76-81, 2016.
465. **Sumner JA, Kubzansky LD, Roberts AL, Gilsanz P, Chen Q, Winning A, Forman JP, Rimm EB, and Koenen KC.** Post-traumatic stress disorder symptoms and risk of hypertension over 22 years in a large cohort of younger and middle-aged women. *Psychological medicine* 46: 3105-3116, 2016.
466. **Berta E, Lengyel I, Halmi S, Zrínyi M, Erdei A, Harangi M, Páll D, Nagy EV, and Bodor M.** Hypertension in Thyroid Disorders. *Frontiers in endocrinology* 10: 482-482, 2019.
467. **Leeman M, and Kestelyn P.** Glaucoma and Blood Pressure. *Hypertension* 73: 944-950, 2019.
468. **Fisher WJ, and White MJ.** Training-induced adaptations in the central command and peripheral reflex components of the pressor response to isometric exercise of the human triceps surae. *The Journal of physiology* 520 Pt 2: 621-628, 1999.
469. **Crenshaw AG, Hargens AR, Gershuni DH, and Rydevik B.** Wide tourniquet cuffs more effective at lower inflation pressures. *Acta Orthopaedica Scandinavica* 59: 447-451, 1988.
470. **Waldron M, David Patterson S, and Jeffries O.** Inter-Day Reliability of Finapres (®) Cardiovascular Measurements During Rest and Exercise. *Sports medicine international open* 2: E9-E15, 2017.
471. **Haefeli M, and Elfering A.** Pain assessment. *Eur Spine J* 15 Suppl 1: S17-24, 2006.
472. **Bird SR, Theakston SC, Owen A, and Nevill AM.** Characteristics Associated with 10-km Running Performance among a Group of Highly Trained Male Endurance Runners Age 21–63 Years. *11: 333*, 2003.
473. **Mundal R, Kjeldsen SE, Sandvik L, Erikssen G, Thaulow E, and Erikssen J.** Exercise blood pressure predicts cardiovascular mortality in middle-aged men. *Hypertension* 24: 56-62, 1994.
474. **Kjeldsen SE, Mundal R, Sandvik L, Erikssen G, Thaulow E, and Erikssen J.** Supine and exercise systolic blood pressure predict cardiovascular death in middle-aged men. *Journal of Hypertension* 19: 1343-1348, 2001.
475. **Downey RM, Liao P, Millson EC, Quyyumi AA, Sher S, and Park J.** Endothelial dysfunction correlates with exaggerated exercise pressor response during whole body maximal exercise in chronic kidney disease. *American Journal of Physiology-Renal Physiology* 312: F917-F924, 2017.
476. **Piepoli MF, and Coats AJS.** COUNTERPOINT: INCREASED METABORECEPTOR STIMULATION EXPLAINS THE EXAGGERATED EXERCISE PRESSOR REFLEX SEEN IN HEART FAILURE. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 102: 494-496, 2007.
477. **O'Keefe JH, Patil HR, Lavie CJ, Magalski A, Vogel RA, and McCullough PA.** Potential adverse cardiovascular effects from excessive endurance exercise. *Mayo Clinic proceedings* 87: 587-595, 2012.
478. **Stergiou D, and Duncan E.** Atrial Fibrillation (AF) in Endurance Athletes: a Complicated Affair. *Current treatment options in cardiovascular medicine* 20: 98-98, 2018.

479. **Trachsel LD, Carlen F, Brugger N, Seiler C, and Wilhelm M.** Masked hypertension and cardiac remodeling in middle-aged endurance athletes. *Journal of Hypertension* 33: 2015.
480. **Aoki K, Sato K, Kondo S, Pyon CB, and Yamamoto M.** Increased response of blood pressure to rest and handgrip in subjects with essential hypertension. *Jpn Circ J* 47: 802-809, 1983.
481. **Fagard R, Staessen J, and Amery A.** Maximal aerobic power in essential hypertension. *J Hypertens* 6: 859-865, 1988.
482. **Pickering TG.** Pathophysiology of exercise hypertension. *Herz* 12: 119-124, 1987.
483. **Pitt O, Lim M, MRCP(UK), DGM, RJM, BSc, MD, PhD, MRCP(UK), PBMC, MS, ChB, MRCP(UK), and TMM, BSc, MD, FRCP(Ed).** Impaired Exercise Tolerance in Hypertensive Patients. *Annals of Internal Medicine* 124: 41-55, 1996.
484. **Kelly R, Hayward C, Avolio A, and O'Rourke M.** Noninvasive determination of age-related changes in the human arterial pulse. *Circulation* 80: 1652-1659, 1989.
485. **Vaitkevicius PV, Fleg JL, Engel JH, O'Connor FC, Wright JG, Lakatta LE, Yin FC, and Lakatta EG.** Effects of age and aerobic capacity on arterial stiffness in healthy adults. *Circulation* 88: 1456-1462, 1993.
486. **Franklin SS, Gustin W, Wong ND, Larson MG, Weber MA, Kannel WB, and Levy D.** Hemodynamic Patterns of Age-Related Changes in Blood Pressure. *Circulation* 96: 308-315, 1997.
487. **McEniery CM, Yasmin, Hall IR, Qasem A, Wilkinson IB, and Cockcroft JR.** Normal Vascular Aging: Differential Effects on Wave Reflection and Aortic Pulse Wave Velocity: The Anglo-Cardiff Collaborative Trial (ACCT). *Journal of the American College of Cardiology* 46: 1753-1760, 2005.
488. **Ng AV, Callister R, Johnson DG, and Seals DR.** Age and gender influence muscle sympathetic nerve activity at rest in healthy humans. *Hypertension (Dallas, Tex : 1979)* 21: 498-503, 1993.
489. **Studinger P, Goldstein R, and Taylor JA.** Age- and fitness-related alterations in vascular sympathetic control. *The Journal of Physiology* 587: 2049-2057, 2009.
490. **DeVan AE, and Seals DR.** Vascular health in the ageing athlete. *Experimental physiology* 97: 305-310, 2012.
491. **Tanaka H, Dinunno FA, Monahan KD, Clevenger CM, DeSouza CA, and Seals DR.** Aging, Habitual Exercise, and Dynamic Arterial Compliance. *Circulation* 102: 1270-1275, 2000.
492. **Monahan KD, Dinunno FA, Seals DR, Clevenger CM, Desouza CA, and Tanaka H.** Age-associated changes in cardiovagal baroreflex sensitivity are related to central arterial compliance. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 281: H284-H289, 2001.
493. **Nualnim N, Barnes JN, Tarumi T, Renzi CP, and Tanaka H.** Comparison of Central Artery Elasticity in Swimmers, Runners, and the Sedentary. *The American Journal of Cardiology* 107: 783-787, 2011.
494. **Tanaka H, DeSouza CA, and Seals DR.** Absence of Age-Related Increase in Central Arterial Stiffness in Physically Active Women. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* 18: 127-132, 1998.
495. **Fisher JP, Kim A, Young CN, and Fadel PJ.** Carotid baroreflex control of arterial blood pressure at rest and during dynamic exercise in aging humans. *American journal of physiology Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology* 299: R1241-R1247, 2010.
496. **Houssiere A, Najem B, Pathak A, Xhaet O, Naejie R, and Van de Borne P.** Chemoreflex and Metaboreflex Responses to Static Hypoxic Exercise in Aging Humans. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 38: 305-312, 2006.
497. **Lalande S, Sawicki CP, Baker JR, and Shoemaker JK.** Effect of age on the hemodynamic and sympathetic responses at the onset of isometric handgrip exercise. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 116: 222-227, 2014.
498. **Wakeham DJ, Lord RN, Talbot JS, Lodge FM, Curry BA, Dawkins TG, Simpson LL, Shave RE, Pugh CJA, and Moore JP.** Upward resetting of the vascular sympathetic baroreflex in middle-aged male runners. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 317: H181-H189, 2019.

499. **Taylor JA, and Tan CO.** BP regulation VI: elevated sympathetic outflow with human aging: hypertensive or homeostatic? *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 114: 511-519, 2014.
500. **O'Leary DS.** Autonomic mechanisms of muscle metaboreflex control of heart rate. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 74: 1748-1754, 1993.
501. **Carrington CA, and White MJ.** Exercise-induced muscle chemoreflex modulation of spontaneous baroreflex sensitivity in man. *The Journal of physiology* 536: 957-962, 2001.
502. **Fisher JP, Seifert T, Hartwich D, Young CN, Secher NH, and Fadel PJ.** Autonomic control of heart rate by metabolically sensitive skeletal muscle afferents in humans. *The Journal of physiology* 588: 1117-1127, 2010.
503. **Fadel PJ.** Reflex control of the circulation during exercise. *Scand J Med Sci Sports* 25 Suppl 4: 74-82, 2015.
504. **Mark AL, Victor RG, Nerhed C, and Wallin BG.** Microneurographic studies of the mechanisms of sympathetic nerve responses to static exercise in humans. *Circulation Research* 57: 461-469, 1985.
505. **Ichinose M, Saito M, Kondo N, and Nishiyasu T.** Time-dependent modulation of arterial baroreflex control of muscle sympathetic nerve activity during isometric exercise in humans. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 290: H1419-1426, 2006.
506. **Ng AV, Callister R, Johnson DG, and Seals DR.** Endurance exercise training is associated with elevated basal sympathetic nerve activity in healthy older humans. *Journal of Applied Physiology* 77: 1366-1374, 1994.
507. **Ferguson RA, and Brown MD.** Arterial blood pressure and forearm vascular conductance responses to sustained and rhythmic isometric exercise and arterial occlusion in trained rock climbers and untrained sedentary subjects. *Eur J Appl Physiol Occup Physiol* 76: 174-180, 1997.
508. **Monahan KD, Dinunno FA, Tanaka H, Clevenger CM, DeSouza CA, and Seals DR.** Regular aerobic exercise modulates age-associated declines in cardiovascular baroreflex sensitivity in healthy men. *J Physiol* 529 Pt 1: 263-271, 2000.
509. **Van Hare GF, Ackerman MJ, Evangelista J-aK, Kovacs RJ, Myerburg RJ, Shafer KM, Warnes CA, and Washington RL.** Eligibility and Disqualification Recommendations for Competitive Athletes With Cardiovascular Abnormalities: Task Force 4: Congenital Heart Disease: A Scientific Statement From the American Heart Association and American College of Cardiology. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology* 66: 2372-2384, 2015.
510. **Jason LA, Richman JA, Rademaker AW, Jordan KM, Plioplys AV, Taylor RR, McCready W, Huang C-F, and Plioplys S.** A Community-Based Study of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *Archives of Internal Medicine* 159: 2129-2137, 1999.
511. **Zutra AJ, Fasman R, Parish BP, and Davis MC.** Daily fatigue in women with osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, and fibromyalgia. *Pain* 128: 128-135, 2007.
512. **Nijs J, Aelbrecht S, Meeus M, Van Oosterwijck J, Zinzen E, and Clarys P.** Tired of being inactive: a systematic literature review of physical activity, physiological exercise capacity and muscle strength in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Disabil Rehabil* 33: 1493-1500, 2011.
513. **Physicians RCo.** The diagnosis of fibromyalgia syndrome. UK clinical guidelines. *RCP* 2022.
514. **Bardal EM, Olsen TV, Ettema G, and Mork PJ.** Metabolic rate, cardiac response, and aerobic capacity in fibromyalgia: a case-control study. *Scand J Rheumatol* 42: 417-420, 2013.
515. **Lund E, Kendall SA, Janerot-Sjoberg B, and Bengtsson A.** Muscle metabolism in fibromyalgia studied by P-31 magnetic resonance spectroscopy during aerobic and anaerobic exercise. *Scand J Rheumatol* 32: 138-145, 2003.
516. **Cook DB, Nagelkirk PR, Poluri A, Mores J, and Natelson BH.** The influence of aerobic fitness and fibromyalgia on cardiorespiratory and perceptual responses to exercise in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Arthritis Rheum* 54: 3351-3362, 2006.
517. **Franklin JD, Atkinson G, Atkinson JM, and Batterham AM.** Peak Oxygen Uptake in Chronic Fatigue Syndrome/Myalgic Encephalomyelitis: A Meta-Analysis. *Int J Sports Med* 40: 77-87, 2019.

518. **Gaudreault N, and Boulay P.** Cardiorespiratory fitness among adults with fibromyalgia. *Breathe (Sheffield, England)* 14: e25-e33, 2018.
519. **Kim I, Hacker E, Ferrans CE, Horswill C, Park C, and Kapella M.** Evaluation of fatigability measurement: Integrative review. *Geriatric nursing (New York, NY)* 39: 39-47, 2018.
520. **Page MJ, McKenzie JE, Bossuyt PM, Boutron I, Hoffmann TC, Mulrow CD, Shamseer L, Tetzlaff JM, Akl EA, Brennan SE, Chou R, Glanville J, Grimshaw JM, Hróbjartsson A, Lalu MM, Li T, Loder EW, Mayo-Wilson E, McDonald S, McGuinness LA, Stewart LA, Thomas J, Tricco AC, Welch VA, Whiting P, and Moher D.** The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. *BMJ* 372: n71, 2021.
521. **Thomas BH, Ciliska D, Dobbins M, and Micucci S.** A Process for Systematically Reviewing the Literature: Providing the Research Evidence for Public Health Nursing Interventions. *Worldviews on Evidence-Based Nursing* 1: 176-184, 2004.
522. **Rozand V, Sundberg CW, Hunter SK, and Smith AE.** Age-related Deficits in Voluntary Activation: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 52: 549-560, 2020.
523. **Higgins J, Green S, and Cochrane C.** *Cochrane handbook for systematic reviews of interventions.* Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2008.
524. **Higgins JPT TJ, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA (editors).** Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions version 6.1 (updated September 2020). *Cochrane, 2020* Section 7.7.3.8 and Section 7.7.a

Formula for combining groups., 2020.

525. **WÅHIÉN K, Yan H, Welinder C, Ernberg M, Kosek EVA, Mannerkorpi K, Gerdle B, and Ghafouri B.** Proteomic Investigation in Plasma from Women with Fibromyalgia in Response to a 15-wk Resistance Exercise Intervention. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 54: 1-15, 2022.
526. **Sargent C, Scroop GC, Nemeth PM, Burnet RB, and Buckley JD.** Maximal oxygen uptake and lactate metabolism are normal in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 34: 51-56, 2002.
527. **Vermeulen RC, Kurk RM, Visser FC, Sluiter W, and Scholte HR.** Patients with chronic fatigue syndrome performed worse than controls in a controlled repeated exercise study despite a normal oxidative phosphorylation capacity. *J Transl Med* 8: 93, 2010.
528. **Vermeulen RCW, and Vermeulen van Eck IWG.** Decreased oxygen extraction during cardiopulmonary exercise test in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Journal of translational medicine* 12: 20, 2014.
529. **Wan X, Wang W, Liu J, and Tong T.** Estimating the sample mean and standard deviation from the sample size, median, range and/or interquartile range. *BMC Medical Research Methodology* 14: 135, 2014.
530. **Higgins JPT TJ, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA (editors).** Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions version 6.1 (updated September 2020). *Cochrane, 2020* Section 9.5.2

Identifying and measuring heterogeneity, 2020.

531. **Aaron LA, Burke MM, and Buchwald D.** Overlapping Conditions Among Patients With Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Fibromyalgia, and Temporomandibular Disorder. *Archives of Internal Medicine* 160: 221-227, 2000.
532. **Goldenberg DL, Simms RW, Geiger A, and Komaroff AL.** High frequency of fibromyalgia in patients with chronic fatigue seen in a primary care practice. *Arthritis Rheum* 33: 381-387, 1990.
533. **Ciccione DS, and Natelson BH.** Comorbid illness in women with chronic fatigue syndrome: a test of the single syndrome hypothesis. *Psychosomatic medicine* 65: 268-275, 2003.
534. **Barhorst EE, Boruch AE, Cook DB, and Lindheimer JB.** Pain-related post-exertional malaise in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (ME/CFS) and Fibromyalgia: A systematic review and three-level meta-analysis. *Pain Med* 2021.

535. **Franklin JD, Atkinson G, Atkinson JM, and Batterham AM.** Peak Oxygen Uptake in Chronic Fatigue Syndrome/Myalgic Encephalomyelitis: A Meta-Analysis. *International journal of sports medicine* 40: 77-87, 2019.
536. **Pescatello LS.** *ACSM's guidelines for exercise testing and prescription.* Philadelphia: Wolters Kluwer/Lippincott Williams & Wilkins Health, 2014.
537. **Heuberger JAAC, Gal P, Stuurman FE, de Muinck Keizer WAS, Mejia Miranda Y, and Cohen AF.** Repeatability and predictive value of lactate threshold concepts in endurance sports. *PLOS ONE* 13: e0206846, 2018.
538. **Wasserman K.** The anaerobic threshold: definition, physiological significance and identification. *Adv Cardiol* 35: 1-23, 1986.
539. **McLoughlin MJ, Stegner AJ, and Cook DB.** The relationship between physical activity and brain responses to pain in fibromyalgia. *J Pain* 12: 640-651, 2011.
540. **Jones EJ, Bishop PA, Woods AK, and Green JM.** Cross-Sectional Area and Muscular Strength. *Sports Medicine* 38: 987-994, 2008.
541. **Maden-Wilkinson TM, Degens H, Jones DA, and McPhee JS.** Comparison of MRI and DXA to measure muscle size and age-related atrophy in thigh muscles. *J Musculoskelet Neuronal Interact* 13: 320-328, 2013.
542. **Meeus M, and Nijs J.** Central sensitization: a biopsychosocial explanation for chronic widespread pain in patients with fibromyalgia and chronic fatigue syndrome. *Clinical rheumatology* 26: 465-473, 2007.
543. **Kapuczinski A, Soyfoo MS, De Breucker S, and Margaux J.** Assessment of sarcopenia in patients with fibromyalgia. *Rheumatology international* 42: 279-284, 2022.
544. **Bidonde J, Busch AJ, Schachter CL, Webber SC, Musselman KE, Overend TJ, Goes SM, Dal Bello-Haas V, and Boden C.** Mixed exercise training for adults with fibromyalgia. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 5: Cd013340, 2019.
545. **Lee J-W, Lee K-E, Park D-J, Kim S-H, Nah S-S, Lee JH, Kim S-K, Lee Y-A, Hong S-J, Kim H-S, Lee H-S, Kim HA, Joung C-I, Kim S-H, and Lee S-S.** Determinants of quality of life in patients with fibromyalgia: A structural equation modeling approach. *PLoS one* 12: e0171186-e0171186, 2017.
546. **Clark SR, Jones KD, Burckhardt CS, and Bennett RM.** Exercise for patients with fibromyalgia: Risks versus benefits. *Current Rheumatology Reports* 3: 135-146, 2001.
547. **Aerenhouts D, Ickmans K, Clarys P, Zinzen E, Meersdom G, Lambrecht L, and Nijs J.** Sleep characteristics, exercise capacity and physical activity in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Disability and rehabilitation* 37: 2044-2050, 2015.
548. **Acosta-Manzano P, Segura-Jimenez V, Estevez-Lopez F, Alvarez-Gallardo IC, Soriano-Maldonado A, Borges-Cosic M, Gavilan-Carrera B, Delgado-Fernandez M, and Aparicio VA.** Do women with fibromyalgia present higher cardiovascular disease risk profile than healthy women? The al-Andalus project. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* 35 Suppl 105: 61-67, 2017.
549. **Andretta A, Schieferdecker MEM, Petterle RR, Dos Santos Paiva E, and Boguszewski CL.** Relations between serum magnesium and calcium levels and body composition and metabolic parameters in women with fibromyalgia. *Advances in rheumatology (London, England)* 60: 18, 2020.
550. **Aparicio VA, Carbonell-Baeza A, Ortega FB, Ruiz JR, Heredia JM, and Delgado-Fernandez M.** Handgrip strength in men with fibromyalgia. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* 28: S78-81, 2010.
551. **Aparicio VA, Ortega FB, Carbonell-Baeza A, Camiletti D, Ruiz JR, and Delgado-Fernandez M.** Relationship of weight status with mental and physical health in female fibromyalgia patients. *Obes Facts* 4: 443-448, 2011.
552. **Aparicio VA, Carbonell-Baeza A, Ruiz JR, Aranda P, Tercedor P, Delgado-Fernández M, and Ortega FB.** Fitness testing as a discriminative tool for the diagnosis and monitoring of fibromyalgia. *Scandinavian journal of medicine & science in sports* 23: 415-423, 2013.
553. **Ariadna Aparicio V, Segura-Jiménez V, Álvarez-Gallardo IC, Soriano-Maldonado A, Castro-Piñero J, Delgado-Fernández M, and Carbonell-Baeza A.** Fitness Testing in the Fibromyalgia Diagnosis: The al-Ándalus Project. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise* 47: 451-459, 2015.

554. **Bachasson D, Guinot M, Wuyam B, Favre-Juvin A, Millet GY, Levy P, and Verges S.** Neuromuscular fatigue and exercise capacity in fibromyalgia syndrome. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)* 65: 432-440, 2013.
555. **Balbaloglu O, Ede H, Yolcu S, Ak H, Tanik N, and Tekin G.** Exercise Profile and Diastolic Functions Measured via Tissue Doppler Imaging of Fibromyalgia Patients. *J Clin Med Res* 6: 184-189, 2014.
556. **Bardal EM, Roeleveld K, and Mork PJ.** Aerobic and cardiovascular autonomic adaptations to moderate intensity endurance exercise in patients with fibromyalgia. *J Rehabil Med* 47: 639-646, 2015.
557. **Bazelmans E, Bleijenberg G, Van Der Meer JW, and Folgering H.** Is physical deconditioning a perpetuating factor in chronic fatigue syndrome? A controlled study on maximal exercise performance and relations with fatigue, impairment and physical activity. *Psychol Med* 31: 107-114, 2001.
558. **Blackwood SK, MacHale SM, Power MJ, Goodwin GM, and Lawrie SM.** Effects of exercise on cognitive and motor function in chronic fatigue syndrome and depression. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 65: 541-546, 1998.
559. **Borman P, Celiker R, and Hascelik Z.** Muscle performance in fibromyalgia syndrome. *Rheumatol Int* 19: 27-30, 1999.
560. **Berardi G, Senefeld JW, Hunter SK, and Bement MKH.** Impact of isometric and concentric resistance exercise on pain and fatigue in fibromyalgia. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 121: 1389-1404, 2021.
561. **Bouquet J, Li T, Gardy JL, Kang X, Stevens S, Stevens J, VanNess M, Snell C, Potts J, Miller RR, Morshed M, McCabe M, Parker S, Uyaguari M, Tang P, Steiner T, Chan WS, De Souza AM, Mattman A, Patrick DM, and Chiu CY.** Whole blood human transcriptome and virome analysis of ME/CFS patients experiencing post-exertional malaise following cardiopulmonary exercise testing. *PLoS One* 14: e0212193, 2019.
562. **Cerón-Lorente L, Valenza MC, Pérez-Mármol JM, García-Ríos MdC, Castro-Sánchez AM, and Aguilar-Ferrández ME.** The influence of balance, physical disability, strength, mechanosensitivity and spinal mobility on physical activity at home, work and leisure time in women with fibromyalgia. *Clinical Biomechanics* 60: 157-163, 2018.
563. **Cook DB, Nagelkirk PR, Peckerman A, Poluri A, Lamanca JJ, and Natelson BH.** Perceived exertion in fatiguing illness: civilians with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 35: 563-568, 2003.
564. **Cook DB, Nagelkirk PR, Poluri A, Mores J, and Natelson BH.** The influence of aerobic fitness and fibromyalgia on cardiorespiratory and perceptual responses to exercise in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Arthritis and rheumatism* 54: 3351-3362, 2006.
565. **Cook DB, Stegner AJ, Nagelkirk PR, Meyer JD, Togo F, and Natelson BH.** Responses to exercise differ for chronic fatigue syndrome patients with fibromyalgia. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise* 44: 1186-1193, 2012.
566. **da Cunha Ribeiro RP, Roschel H, Artioli GG, Dassouki T, Perandini LA, Calich AL, de Sa Pinto AL, Lima FR, Bonfa E, and Gualano B.** Cardiac autonomic impairment and chronotropic incompetence in fibromyalgia. *Arthritis Res Ther* 13: R190, 2011.
567. **De Becker P, Roeykens J, Reynders M, McGregor N, and De Meirleir K.** Exercise capacity in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Arch Intern Med* 160: 3270-3277, 2000.
568. **Dinler M, Kasikcioglu E, Akin A, Sayli O, Aksoy C, Oncel A, and Berker E.** Exercise capacity and oxygen recovery half times of skeletal muscle in patients with fibromyalgia. *Rheumatol Int* 27: 311-313, 2007.
569. **Dinler M, Diracoglu D, Kasikcioglu E, Sayli O, Akin A, Aksoy C, Oncel A, and Berker E.** Effect of aerobic exercise training on oxygen uptake and kinetics in patients with fibromyalgia. *Rheumatol Int* 30: 281-284, 2009.



570. **Elert J, Kendall SA, Larsson B, Mansson B, and Gerdle B.** Chronic pain and difficulty in relaxing postural muscles in patients with fibromyalgia and chronic whiplash associated disorders. *J Rheumatol* 28: 1361-1368, 2001.
571. **Farquhar WB, Hunt BE, Taylor JA, Darling SE, and Freeman R.** Blood volume and its relation to peak O<sub>2</sub> consumption and physical activity in patients with chronic fatigue. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 282: H66-71, 2002.
572. **Fulcher KY, and White PD.** Strength and physiological response to exercise in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 69: 302-307, 2000.
573. **Gallagher AM, Coldrick AR, Hedge B, Weir WRC, and White PD.** Is the chronic fatigue syndrome an exercise phobia? A case control study. *Journal of psychosomatic research* 58: 367-373, 2005.
574. **Georgiades E, Behan WM, Kilduff LP, Hadjicharalambous M, Mackie EE, Wilson J, Ward SA, and Pitsiladis YP.** Chronic fatigue syndrome: new evidence for a central fatigue disorder. *Clin Sci (Lond)* 105: 213-218, 2003.
575. **Gerdle B, Ernberg M, Mannerkorpi K, Larsson B, Kosek E, Christidis N, and Ghafouri B.** Increased Interstitial Concentrations of Glutamate and Pyruvate in Vastus Lateralis of Women with Fibromyalgia Syndrome Are Normalized after an Exercise Intervention - A Case-Control Study. *PLoS One* 11: e0162010, 2016.
576. **Gerdle B, Forsgren MF, Bengtsson A, Leinhard OD, Sören B, Karlsson A, Brandejsky V, Lund E, and Lundberg P.** Decreased muscle concentrations of ATP and PCR in the quadriceps muscle of fibromyalgia patients--a 31P-MRS study. *European journal of pain (London, England)* 17: 1205-1215, 2013.
577. **Giske L, Vøllestad NK, Mengshoel AM, Jensen J, Knardahl S, and Røe C.** Attenuated adrenergic responses to exercise in women with fibromyalgia--a controlled study. *European Journal of Pain* 12: 351-360, 2008.
578. **Góes SM, Leite N, Shay BL, Homann D, Stefanello JMF, and Rodacki ALF.** Functional capacity, muscle strength and falls in women with fibromyalgia. *Clinical biomechanics (Bristol, Avon)* 27: 578-583, 2012.
579. **Góes SM, Stefanello JMF, Homann D, Lodovico A, Hubley-Kozey CL, and Rodacki ALF.** Torque and Muscle Activation Impairment Along With Insulin Resistance Are Associated With Falls in Women With Fibromyalgia. *Journal of strength and conditioning research* 30: 3155-3164, 2016.
580. **Gómez-Cabello A, Vicente-Rodríguez G, Navarro-Vera I, Martínez-Redondo D, Díez-Sánchez C, and Casajús JA.** Influences of physical fitness on bone mass in women with fibromyalgia. *Adapted physical activity quarterly : APAQ* 32: 125-136, 2015.
581. **Hodges L, Nielsen T, Cochrane D, and Baken D.** The physiological time line of post-exertional malaise in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (ME/CFS). *Translational sports medicine* 2020.
582. **Hsieh LF, Chien HL, Chuang CC, and Bai CH.** Aerobic capacity is reduced in Chinese women with primary fibromyalgia syndrome. *J Musculoskel Pain* 18: 216-225, 2010.
583. **Ickmans K, Clarys P, Nijs J, Meeus M, Aerenhouts D, Zinzen E, Aelbrecht S, Meersdom G, Lambrecht L, and Pattyn N.** Association between cognitive performance, physical fitness, and physical activity level in women with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Journal of rehabilitation research and development* 50: 795-810, 2013.
584. **Ickmans K, Meeus M, De Kooning M, Lambrecht L, Pattyn N, and Nijs J.** Can Recovery of Peripheral Muscle Function Predict Cognitive Task Performance in Chronic Fatigue Syndrome With and Without Fibromyalgia? *Physical Therapy* 94: 511-522, 2014.
585. **Inbar O, Dlin R, Rotstein A, and Whipp BJ.** Physiological responses to incremental exercise in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 33: 1463-1470, 2001.
586. **Jammes Y, Steinberg JG, Mambrini O, Bregeon F, and Delliaux S.** Chronic fatigue syndrome: assessment of increased oxidative stress and altered muscle excitability in response to incremental exercise. *J Intern Med* 257: 299-310, 2005.

587. **Javierre C, Alegre J, Ventura JL, García-Quintana A, Segura R, Suarez A, Morales A, Comella A, and De Meirleir K.** Physiological responses to arm and leg exercise in women patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Journal of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome* 14: 43-53, 2007.
588. **Jäkel B, Kedor C, Grabowski P, Wittke K, Thiel S, Scherbakov N, Doehner W, Scheibenbogen C, and Freitag H.** Hand grip strength and fatigability: correlation with clinical parameters and diagnostic suitability in ME/CFS. *J Transl Med* 19: 159, 2021.
589. **Klaver-Król EG, Rasker JJ, Henriquez NR, Verheijen WG, and Zwarts MJ.** Muscle fiber velocity and electromyographic signs of fatigue in fibromyalgia. *Muscle & Nerve* 46: 738-745, 2012.
590. **Köklü K, Sarigül M, Özişler Z, Şirzai H, and Özel S.** Handgrip Strength in Fibromyalgia. *Archives of rheumatology* 31: 158-161, 2015.
591. **Latorre Román P, Santos ECMA, and García-Pinillos F.** Effects of functional training on pain, leg strength, and balance in women with fibromyalgia. *Modern rheumatology* 25: 943-947, 2015.
592. **Larsson A, Palstam A, Bjersing J, Lofgren M, Ernberg M, Kosek E, Gerdle B, and Mannerkorpi K.** Controlled, cross-sectional, multi-center study of physical capacity and associated factors in women with fibromyalgia. *BMC Musculoskelet Disord* 19: 121, 2018.
593. **Lee SJ, Ahn DH, Jung JH, Kim YR, and Lee YJ.** Short-term change of handgrip strength after trigger point injection in women with muscular pain in the upper extremities. *Annals of rehabilitation medicine* 38: 241-248, 2014.
594. **Lloyd AR, Gandevia SC, and Hales JP.** Muscle performance, voluntary activation, twitch properties and perceived effort in normal subjects and patients with the chronic fatigue syndrome. *Brain* 114 ( Pt 1A): 85-98, 1991.
595. **Lowe JC, Yellin J, and Honeyman-Lowe G.** Female fibromyalgia patients: lower resting metabolic rates than matched healthy controls. *Med Sci Monit* 12: Cr282-289, 2006.
596. **Maquet D, Croisier JL, Dupont C, Moutschen M, Anseau M, Zeevaert B, and Crielaard JM.** Fibromyalgia and related conditions: electromyogram profile during isometric muscle contraction. *Joint Bone Spine* 77: 264-267, 2010.
597. **Maquet D, Croisier J-L, Renard C, and Crielaard J-M.** Muscle performance in patients with fibromyalgia. *Joint bone spine* 69: 293-299, 2002.
598. **Macquet D, Demoulin C, Forthomme B, Crielaard JM, and Croisier JL.** Activation EMG pattern during isokinetic knee flexion-extension assessment: comparison between healthy subjects and chronic pain patients. *Isokinetics & Exercise Science* 13: 5-11, 2005.
599. **Mengshoel AM, Forre O, and Komnaes HB.** Muscle strength and aerobic capacity in primary fibromyalgia. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* 8: 475-479, 1990.
600. **Mengshoel AM, Saugen E, Forre O, and Vøllestad NK.** Muscle fatigue in early fibromyalgia. *The Journal of rheumatology* 22: 143-150, 1995.
601. **Nacul LC, Mudie K, Kingdon CC, Clark TG, and Lacerda EM.** Hand Grip Strength as a Clinical Biomarker for ME/CFS and Disease Severity. *Frontiers in neurology* 9: 992, 2018.
602. **Nelson MJ, Bahl JS, Buckley JD, Thomson RL, and Davison K.** Evidence of altered cardiac autonomic regulation in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 98: e17600, 2019.
603. **Nijs J, Van Oosterwijck J, Meeus M, Lambrecht L, Metzger K, Fremont M, and Paul L.** Unravelling the nature of postexertional malaise in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome: the role of elastase, complement C4a and interleukin-1beta. *J Intern Med* 267: 418-435, 2010.
604. **Nordenskiöld UM, and Grimby G.** Grip force in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and fibromyalgia and in healthy subjects. A study with the Grippit instrument. *Scand J Rheumatol* 22: 14-19, 1993.
605. **Nørregaard J, Bülow PM, Mehlsen J, and Danneskiöld-Samsøe B.** Biochemical changes in relation to a maximal exercise test in patients with fibromyalgia. *Clinical physiology (Oxford, England)* 14: 159-167, 1994.

606. **Nørregaard J, Volkmann H, and Danneskiold-Samsøe B.** A randomized controlled trial of citalopram in the treatment of fibromyalgia. *Pain* 61: 445-449, 1995.
607. **Oosterwijck JV, Marusic U, De Wandele I, Paul L, Meeus M, Moorkens G, Lambrecht L, Danneels L, and Nijs J.** The Role of Autonomic Function in Exercise-induced Endogenous Analgesia: A Case-control Study in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Healthy People. *Pain physician* 20: E389-E399, 2017.
608. **Van Oosterwijck J, Marusic U, De Wandele I, Meeus M, Paul L, Lambrecht L, Moorkens G, Danneels L, and Nijs J.** Reduced Parasympathetic Reactivation during Recovery from Exercise in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *J Clin Med* 10: 2021.
609. **Paiva ES, Andretta A, Batista ED, Lobo M, Miranda RC, Nisihara R, Schieferdecker MEM, and Boguszewski CL.** Serum levels of leptin and adiponectin and clinical parameters in women with fibromyalgia and overweight/obesity. *Arch Endocrinol Metab* 61: 249-256, 2017.
610. **Panton LB, Kingsley JD, Toole T, Cress ME, Abboud G, Sirithienthad P, Mathis R, and McMillan V.** A comparison of physical functional performance and strength in women with fibromyalgia, age- and weight-matched controls, and older women who are healthy. *Phys Ther* 86: 1479-1488, 2006.
611. **Patrick Neary J, Roberts AD, Leavins N, Harrison MF, Croll JC, and Sexsmith JR.** Prefrontal cortex oxygenation during incremental exercise in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Clin Physiol Funct Imaging* 28: 364-372, 2008.
612. **Paul L, Wood L, Behan WM, and Maclaren WM.** Demonstration of delayed recovery from fatiguing exercise in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Eur J Neurol* 6: 63-69, 1999.
613. **Andrade CP, Zamunér AR, Forti M, França TFd, Silva EdUhwbspsa, pid=S, and nrm=iso.** The Borg CR-10 scale is suitable to quantify aerobic exercise intensity in women with fibromyalgia syndrome. *Fisioterapia e Pesquisa* 24: 267-272, 2017.
614. **Riley MS, O'Brien CJ, McCluskey DR, Bell NP, and Nicholls DP.** Aerobic work capacity in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Bmj* 301: 953-956, 1990.
615. **Rowbottom DG, Keast D, Green S, Kakulas B, and Morton AR.** The case history of an elite ultra-endurance cyclist who developed chronic fatigue syndrome. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 30: 1345-1348, 1998.
616. **Sacco P, Hope PA, Thickbroom GW, Byrnes ML, and Mastaglia FL.** Corticomotor excitability and perception of effort during sustained exercise in the chronic fatigue syndrome. *Clin Neurophysiol* 110: 1883-1891, 1999.
617. **Sahin G, Ulubas B, Calikoglu M, Bolgen Cime O, and Erdogan C.** Is chest expansion a determinant of pulmonary muscle strength in primary fibromyalgia? *Joint Bone Spine* 71: 140-143, 2004.
618. **Salaffi F, Farah S, and Di Carlo M.** Force-time curve features of handgrip strength in fibromyalgia syndrome. *Scientific reports* 10: 3372, 2020.
619. **Segura-Jimenez V, Aparicio VA, Alvarez-Gallardo IC, Carbonell-Baeza A, Tornero-Quinones I, and Delgado-Fernandez M.** Does body composition differ between fibromyalgia patients and controls? the al-Ándalus project. *Clinical and experimental rheumatology* 33: S25-S32, 2015.
620. **Sempere-Rubio N, Aguilar-Rodriguez M, Ingles M, Izquierdo-Alventosa R, and Serra-Ano P.** Physical Condition Factors that Predict a Better Quality of Life in Women with Fibromyalgia. *Int J Environ Res Public Health* 16: 2019.
621. **Sener U, Ucok K, Ulasli AM, Genc A, Karabacak H, Coban NF, Simsek H, and Cevik H.** Evaluation of health-related physical fitness parameters and association analysis with depression, anxiety, and quality of life in patients with fibromyalgia. *Int J Rheum Dis* 19: 763-772, 2016.
622. **Siemionow V, Fang Y, Calabrese L, Sahgal V, and Yue GH.** Altered central nervous system signal during motor performance in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Clinical neurophysiology : official journal of the International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology* 115: 2372-2381, 2004.

623. **Simms RW, Roy SH, Hrovat M, Anderson JJ, Skrinar G, LePoole SR, Zerbini CA, de Luca C, and Jolesz F.** Lack of association between fibromyalgia syndrome and abnormalities in muscle energy metabolism. *Arthritis Rheum* 37: 794-800, 1994.
624. **Sisto SA, LaManca J, Cordero DL, Bergen MT, Ellis SP, Drastal S, Boda WL, Tapp WN, and Natelson BH.** Metabolic and cardiovascular effects of a progressive exercise test in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Am J Med* 100: 634-640, 1996.
625. **Srikuea R, Symons TB, Long DE, Lee JD, Shang Y, Chomentowski PJ, Yu G, Crofford LJ, and Peterson CA.** Association of fibromyalgia with altered skeletal muscle characteristics which may contribute to postexertional fatigue in postmenopausal women. *Arthritis Rheum* 65: 519-528, 2013.
626. **Staud R, Vierck CJ, Robinson ME, and Price DD.** Effects of the N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist dextromethorphan on temporal summation of pain are similar in fibromyalgia patients and normal control subjects. *J Pain* 6: 323-332, 2005.
627. **Strahler J, Fischer S, Nater UM, Ehlert U, and Gaab J.** Norepinephrine and epinephrine responses to physiological and pharmacological stimulation in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Biol Psychol* 94: 160-166, 2013.
628. **Suarez A, Guillamo E, Roig T, Blazquez A, Alegre J, Bermudez J, Ventura JL, Garcia-Quintana AM, Comella A, Segura R, and Javierre C.** Nitric oxide metabolite production during exercise in chronic fatigue syndrome: a case-control study. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)* 19: 1073-1077, 2010.
629. **Tavares LF, Germano Maciel D, Pereira Barros da Silva TY, and Brito Vieira WHd.** Comparison of functional and isokinetic performance between healthy women and women with fibromyalgia. *Journal of bodywork and movement therapies* 24: 248-252, 2020.
630. **Valim V, Oliveira L, Suda A, Silva L, Assis MD, Neto TB, Feldman D, and Natour J.** Aerobic fitness effects in fibromyalgia. *J Rheumatol* 30: 1060-1069, 2003.
631. **Valkeinen H, Alen M, Hakkinen A, Hannonen P, Kukkonen-Harjula K, and Hakkinen K.** Effects of concurrent strength and endurance training on physical fitness and symptoms in postmenopausal women with fibromyalgia: a randomized controlled trial. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 89: 1660-1666, 2008.
632. **van Denderen JC, Boersma JW, Zeinstra P, Hollander AP, and van Neerbos BR.** Physiological effects of exhaustive physical exercise in primary fibromyalgia syndrome (PFS): is PFS a disorder of neuroendocrine reactivity? *Scand J Rheumatol* 21: 35-37, 1992.
633. **Van Ness JM, Snell CR, and Stevens SR.** Diminished Cardiopulmonary Capacity During Post-Exertional Malaise. *Journal of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome* 14: 77-85, 2007.
634. **Vermeulen RC, and Vermeulen van Eck IW.** Decreased oxygen extraction during cardiopulmonary exercise test in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *J Transl Med* 12: 20, 2014.
635. **Villafaina S, Collado-Mateo D, Domínguez-Muñoz FJ, Fuentes-García JP, and Gusi N.** Impact of adding a cognitive task while performing physical fitness tests in women with fibromyalgia: A cross-sectional descriptive study. *Medicine* 97: e13791, 2018.
636. **Vincent A, Whipple MO, Low PA, Joyner M, and Hoskin TL.** Patients With Fibromyalgia Have Significant Autonomic Symptoms But Modest Autonomic Dysfunction. *PM & R : the journal of injury, function, and rehabilitation* 8: 425-435, 2016.
637. **Wallman KE, Morton AR, Goodman C, and Grove R.** Physiological responses during a submaximal cycle test in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise* 36: 1682-1688, 2004.
638. **Tanaka H, Bassett DR, Jr., and Turner MJ.** Exaggerated Blood Pressure Response to Maximal Exercise in Endurance-Trained Individuals\*. *American Journal of Hypertension* 9: 1099-1103, 1996.
639. **Greaney JL, Wenner MM, and Farquhar WB.** Exaggerated increases in blood pressure during isometric muscle contraction in hypertension: Role for purinergic receptors. *Autonomic Neuroscience* 188: 51-57, 2015.
640. **Magnani S, Roberto S, Sainas G, Milia R, Palazzolo G, Cugusi L, Pinna V, Doneddu A, Kakhak SAH, Tocco F, Mercurio G, and Crisafulli A.** Metaboreflex-mediated hemodynamic abnormalities in

individuals with coronary artery disease without overt signs or symptoms of heart failure. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 314: H452-h463, 2018.

641. **Smith JR, Hart CR, Ramos PA, Akinsanya JG, Lanza IR, Joyner MJ, Curry TB, and Olson TP.** Metabo- and mechanoreceptor expression in human heart failure: Relationships with the locomotor muscle afferent influence on exercise responses. *Exp Physiol* 105: 809-818, 2020.

642. **Light KC, White AT, Tadler S, Iacob E, and Light AR.** Genetics and Gene Expression Involving Stress and Distress Pathways in Fibromyalgia with and without Comorbid Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *Pain research and treatment* 2012: 427869-427869, 2012.



